

AVERAGE PAYMENT

PER PHYSICIAN REPORT

CANADA, 1996/97 TO 1998/99



All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system now known or to be invented, without the prior permission in writing from the owner of the copyright, except by a reviewer who wishes to quote brief passages in connection with a review written for inclusion in a magazine, newspaper or broadcast.

Requests for permission should be addressed to:

Canadian Institute for Health Information 377 Dalhousie Street Suite 200 Ottawa, Ontario K1N 9N8

Telephone: (613)241-7860 Fax: (613)241-8120 www.cihi.ca

ISBN 1-896104-44-4

© 2001 Canadian Institute for Health Information

Table of Contents

| Foreword | 1 |
|--|----|
| Preface | 1 |
| Introduction | 3 |
| Methodological Notes | 4 |
| Background | 4 |
| Data Sources and Collection | 4 |
| Data Quality | 8 |
| Data Definitions | 9 |
| Computations | 10 |
| Data Limitations | 10 |
| Privacy and Confidentiality | 12 |
| Products and Services | 13 |
| Data Analysis | 14 |
| Physician Counts | 14 |
| Population per Physicians | 16 |
| Fee-for-Service and Full-time Physicians per 100,000 Population | 17 |
| Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000-Canada | |
| Average Payments— Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 Physicians by Province | 19 |
| Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 or more by Specialty | |
| Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Recieved at Least One Payment per Quarter - Canada | |
| Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Recieved at Least One Payment per Quarter by Province | 24 |
| Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Recieved at Least One Payment per Quarter by Specialty | |
| Average Payments—Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physicians-Canada | 26 |
| Average Payments—Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians by Province | |
| Average Payments—Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians by Specialty | |

Data Tables

| | ayment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of 50,000, Canada and the Provinces |
|------------|--|
| Table 1-1: | 1996/9733 |
| Table 1-2: | 1997/9834 |
| Table 1-3: | 1998/993! |
| _ | ayment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments nce per Quarter, Canada and the Provinces |
| Table 2-1: | 1996/9736 |
| Table 2-2: | 1997/983 |
| Table 2-3: | 1998/9938 |
| Average Pa | syment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician, Canada and the Provinces |
| Table 3-1: | 1996/9739 |
| Table 3-2: | 1997/9840 |
| Table 3-3: | 1998/994 |
| Table 4-1: | Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99 |
| Table 4-2: | Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99 |
| Table 4-3: | Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99 |
| Table 4-4: | Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99 |
| Table 4-5: | Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/9946 |
| Table 4-6: | Percent Change in Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for- Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99 |

Data Tables (cont'd)

| Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Cana | ada and the Provinces, |
|--|------------------------|
| 1996/97 to 1998/99 | |
| Table 5-1: Family Medicine | |
| Table 5-2: Medical Specialists | 49 |
| Table 5-3: Internal Medicine | 50 |
| Table 5-4: Neurology | 51 |
| Table 5-5: Psychiatry | 52 |
| Table 5-6: Pediatrics | 53 |
| Table 5-7: Dermatology | 54 |
| Table 5-8: Physical Medicine | 55 |
| Table 5-9: Anesthesia | 56 |
| Table 5-10: Surgical Specialists | 57 |
| Table 5-11: General Surgery | 58 |
| Table 5-12: Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | 59 |
| Table 5-13: Urology | 60 |
| Table 5-14: Orthopedic Surgery | 61 |
| Table 5-15: Plastic Surgery | 62 |
| Table 5-16: Neurosurgery | 63 |
| Table 5-17: Ophthalmology | 64 |
| Table 5-18: Otolaryngology | 65 |
| Table 5-19: Obstetrics/Gynecology | |
| Table 5-20: Total Specialists | |
| Table 5 21: Total Physicians | 60 |

Appendices

| Appendix A—Net Population Estimates | A -1 |
|--|-------------|
| Appendix B—NPDB Provincial Authorization Officers | .B-1 |
| Appendix C-NPDB Specialty Categories | .C-1 |
| Appendix D—Fee-for-service Radiology and Laboratory Coverage in NPDB | .D-´ |
| Appendix E—Physician Counts | . E-1 |
| Appendix F—Population per Physician | . F-1 |
| Appendix G-Physicians per 100,000 Population | G-1 |

Foreword

The Canadian Institute for Health Information (CIHI) is a national organization mandated to coordinate the development and maintenance of a comprehensive and integrated health information system for Canada. One way it fulfills this role is by forging alliances with leaders in the health and health information fields.

Formed in 1993, CIHI brought together expertise and health information services from the Hospital Medical Records Institute, The MIS Group, and selected components of Health Canada and Statistics Canada. CIHI's mission is based upon collaborative planning with all provincial, territorial and federal governments, as well as all other major partners in national health care services.

The Institute is responsible for providing accurate and timely information necessary to establish sound health policies, manage the Canadian health system effectively, and create public awareness of factors affecting good health.

The Average Payment per Physician Report, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99 is produced by Health Human Resources at CIHI to support health human resource planning and utilization analysis. CIHI wishes to acknowledge the support of the Provincial Health Ministries and the CIHI Expert Group on Physician Databases in the development and publication of this report.

Preface

The "Average Payment Per Physician Report, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99" is the third Average Payment per Physician Report produced by CIHI since the National Physician Database (NPDB) was moved to CIHI from Health Canada. Other previously produced reports include: the "Average Payment Per Physician Report, Canada, 1993/94 to 1995/96" by CIHI in 1999, the "Average Payment Per Physician Report, Canada, 1989/90 to 1993/94" by CIHI in 1997, the "Average Fee Payments for Full-Time Physicians by Specialty, Canada by Province, 1985/86—1988/89" in 1991 and in 1988 under the title "Average Fee-Payment Per Physician and Physician/Population Ratios, Canada by Province and Territory, 1981/82 to 1985/86 and 1986/87 Where Available" by the Health Information Division at Health Canada. These publications contained figures derived using data from the Medical Care Database (MCDB), the predecessor of the National Physician Database (NPDB). In August 1995, both databases were transferred to the Canadian Institute for Health Information (CIHI).

The MCDB was developed following the implementation of the Medical Care Act in 1967 and was used to monitor the services provided, and payments made, by the provincial/territorial medical insurance plans. The NPDB expanded on the MCDB by including information on physician demographic and practice characteristics and the age and gender of patients.

Introduction

The National Physician Database (NPDB) has been used by the federal and provincial/territorial governments, medical stakeholder groups and various private organizations and researchers as a data source for the average payment patterns of Canadian fee-for-service physicians. This information is used by federal and provincial/territorial governments for program administration, evaluation and policy development.

This publication provides information on average payments for fee-for-service physicians. Average payment figures are presented for three categories:

- per fee-for-service physicians receiving payments of at least \$50,000 per year;
- per fee-for-service physicians who receive at least one payment in each quarter; and
- per full-time fee-for-service physicians.

Figures on the number of physicians, population per physician and physician per population ratios for each of the three categories are also included.

These figures represent gross payments for fee-for-service physicians only. The "operational costs" of the physicians' medical office and any non fee-for-service payments to physicians are excluded from the figures.

Any questions regarding the publications or the NPDB should be directed to:

Consultant, NPDB Health Human Resources, CIHI Suite 200-377 Dalhousie Street Ottawa, ON K1N 9N8

e-mail:npdb@cihi.ca

Tel: (613) 241-7860 Fax: (613) 241-8120

Methodological Notes

Background

The National Physician Database (NPDB) provides information on the demographic characteristics of physicians and their level of activity within the Canadian Medical Care System and is used by governments, professional associations, consulting firms, pharmaceutical companies, researchers and the media for medical human resource planning and utilization analysis. The establishment of the database was approved in 1987 by the Conference of Deputy Ministers of Health upon the recommendation of the Advisory Committee on Health Human Resources (ACHHR).

On August 1, 1995, the NPDB was moved to the Canadian Institute for Health Information (CIHI). CIHI assumed the responsibilities of Health Canada in maintaining the database. Previously, the NPDB was under the direction of the Working Group on Medical Care Statistics (WGMCS) which was disbanded when the database was transferred to CIHI. An Expert Group on Physician-Related Databases was convened in April, 1996 and advises CIHI on data quality, methodology and product development matters relating to the NPDB and the Southam Medical Database (SMDB).

The NPDB is a multi-year, multi-phase project. Phase 1, which is operational, contains data on the demographic characteristics and activity levels of fee-for-service physicians. Information on activity levels includes total payments, total services, average payment per physician and a full-time equivalent physicians measurement. Phase 2 will add data on clinical activities remunerated under alternative reimbursement plans (such as salaries, contracts and sessional fees), and Phase 3 will contain data on non-clinical care activities of physicians (such as teaching, research and administration).

Data Sources and Collection

NPDB Data

Data are derived from physician fee-for-service claims data submitted by the provincial medical insurance programs to CIHI. The claims data and associated demographic data of the physician and patient, are submitted in seven files, three of which are submitted annually and four quarterly. Quarterly files are submitted usually within six months of the end of a quarter and annual files within six months of the end of the fiscal year.

Files submitted include

| Title | Description |
|---------|---|
| 05 File | Utilization by Age/Sex of Patient File |
| 25 File | Dental Services and Other Non-physician Services File (file not submitted |
| | by all provinces) |
| 30 File | Reciprocal Billing File (Quebec does not submit this file) |
| 35 File | Physician Characteristics File |
| 40 File | Utilization by Fee-Code and UPI File |
| 45 File | Utilization by UPI, Sex and Age Group of Patient File |
| 55 File | Changes to UPI File |

Any files that do not meet appropriate layouts, as defined in the NPDB Functional Specifications Manual, are returned to the provinces for correction and subsequent re-submission.

For a complete description of the record layouts of these files please see the NPDB Functional Specifications Manual, available from the Senior Analyst, NPDB, CIHI.

Average Payment Figures

Two utilization files are used to create average payment indicators, Utilization by Fee Code and UPI File (40 File) and the Reciprocal Billing File (30 File). The Utilization by Fee Code and UPI File contains all direct payments for fee-for-service claims by physicians, laboratories and diagnostic facilities as well as services received by medical care plan beneficiaries out-of-province/territory but not processed through the reciprocal billing system (i.e. essentially services received out-of-Canada and in Quebec as well as services excluded from the reciprocal billing agreement). The Reciprocal Billing File contains data on out-of-province/territory services processed by the Reciprocal Billing System. This means each province/territory sends data on services their physicians provided to out-of-province/territory patients.

Table 1 details which provinces sent both the 30 and the 40 file. If the file was unavailable for that year, a "n/a" will appear in the box.

P.E.I. Nfld. B.C. N.S. N.B. Que. Ont. Man. Sask. Alta. 1996/97 30 File n/a 40 File 1997/98 30 File n/a 40 File 1998/99 30 File n/a 40 File

Table 1. File Status: 30 and 40 Files

Type of Data: Date of Service vs. Date of Payment

Generally, utilization data files are submitted on a date of payment basis for Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and British Columbia and on a date of service basis for Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario and Alberta. Provinces submitting on a date of service basis wait six months or until 98 percent of services are captured before submitting data files for processing. Please see Table 2 for a yearly breakdown by province of the type of data file submission.

It should be noted that for its 1998/99 data submission, British Columbia moved to submitting data based on the Date of Service rather than Date of Payment as in previous years. For the purposes of the Data Analysis section of this publication this may impact on inter-year comparisons for British Columbia as well as at the national level.

Table 2. NPDB File Submission: Date of Service vs. Date of Payment

| | 199 | 6/97 | 199 | 7/98 | 199 | 8/99 |
|--------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Prov | DOS | DOP | DOS | DOP | DOS | DOP |
| Nfld. | | ✓ | | ✓ | | / |
| P.E.I. | | ✓ | | ✓ | | ~ |
| N.S. | ~ | | ✓ | | ✓ | |
| N.B. | · | ~ | | ~ | | ~ |
| Que. | ~ | | ~ | _ | ~ | |
| Ont. | ~ | | ✓ | | ✓ | |
| Man. | · | ~ | | ~ | | ~ |
| Sask. | | ✓ | | ~ | | ~ |
| Alta. | ~ | | ~ | _ | ~ | |
| B.C. | | - | | ~ | - | |

Type of Data: Billing vs. Payment Data

All provinces, except Quebec, submit payment data. Billing data reflect the full amount the physician billed the provincial Medical Services Plan for a particular fee code item. Payment data reflect what was actually paid to the physician. The amount paid would be the billed amount less any adjustments applied due to threshold values being met, income capping or clawbacks. In Ontario payment data include only Social Contract adjustments, all other adjustments are not included. In Saskatchewan payment data exclude lump sum payments made in lieu of retroactive amendments to the Payment Schedule. These payments totalled \$1.4 million in 1995/96, \$4.6 million in 1997/98 and \$3.6 million in 1998/99. There were no such payments made in 1996/97. British Columbia payments for 1996/97 exclude Northern and Isolation Allowances and proration. These payments totalled \$7.5 million and \$1.8 million respectively. They do however include fee-for-service payments made by the Insurance Corporation of British Columbia (ICBC) and the Workmen's Compensation Board (WCB). These amounted to \$9.4 million and \$4.9 million respectively. For 1997/98, British Columbia payments include Northern and Isolation Allowances (\$8.6 million) and proration (\$39.7 million) but exclude payments made by the ICBC (\$9.4 million), the WCB (\$4.9 million) as well as midwife referral claims. For 1998/99, British Columbia payments include proration (\$28.5 million) and payments made by the ICBC (\$9.1 million), the WCB (\$26.4 million) as well as midwife referral claims (\$200,000) but exclude Northern and Isolation Allowances (\$8.3 million).

Payment Mode: Level of Fee-for-Service Coverage

The average payment per physician data are based on physician payments/billings for fee-for-service physicians only. The extent to which different forms of non fee-for-service payments are used by provinces to remunerate physicians has changed over

the past few years, see Table 3. Many alternative forms of payment, such as salaried and sessional, have become more commonplace. The use of alternative payment plans differs by province and by specialty.

Alternative forms of reimbursement are currently not submitted to the NPDB and are not included in the statistics presented in this report.

Table 3. Payment Mode: Total Physicians and Percent by Payment Mode¹

| Prov | Year | Total | Percent by Payment Mode | | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | | Physicians | FFS Only | Salary Only | Sessional Only | Combination ² |
| Nfld. | 96/97 | 854 | 77 | 23 | n/a | n/a |
| | 97/98 | 907 | 72 | 28 | II. | " |
| | 98/99 | 929 | 71 | 29 | " | " |
| P.E.I. | 96/97 | 191 | 92 | 2 | n/a | 6 |
| | 97/98 | 194 | 76 | 2 | n/a | 22 |
| | 98/99 | 197 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 40 |
| N.S. ³ | 96/97 | 1,798 | 67.6 | 3.7 | n/a | 27.1 |
| | 97/98 | 1,797 | 59.5 | 2.6 | II | 33.9 |
| | 98/99 | 1,795 | 63.1 | 2.9 | " | 29.5 |
| N.B. | 96/97 | 1,253 | 36.6 | 3.6 | 0.7 | 59.0 |
| | 97/98 | 1,263 | 60.2 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 35.9 |
| | 98/99 | 1,328 | 58.3 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 37.4 |
| Que. 4 | 96/97 | 14,700 | 88 | 4 | 9 | |
| | 97/98 | 14,291 | 88 | 3 | 9 | |
| | 98/99 | 14,112 | 88 | 3 | 9 | |
| Ont. ⁵ | 96/97 | 20,214 | 94 | n/a | n/a | 6 |
| | 97/98 | 20,694 | 94 | " | " | 6 |
| | 98/99 | 20,734 | 93 | " | = | 7 |
| Man. | 96/97 | 2,017 | 47 | 10 Salar | y/Sessional | 43 |
| | 97/98 | 2,110 | 41 | 15 Salar | y/Sessional | 44 |
| | 98/99 | 2,100 | 40 | 16 Salar | y/Sessional | 45 |
| Sask. | 96/97 | 1,424 | 83.7 | n/a | n/a | 16.3 |
| | 97/98 | 1,439 | 81.2 | " | " | 18.8 |
| | 98/99 | 1,490 | 81.3 | " | " | 18.7 |
| Alta. 6 | 96/97 | 4,228 | 98 | n/a | 1 | 1 |
| | 97/98 | 4,268 | 98 | " | 1 | 1 |
| | 98/99 | 4,442 | 98 | " | 1 | 1 |
| B.C. | 96/97 | 7,477 | 78.2 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 19.0 |
| | 97/98 | 7,607 | 78.4 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 19.2 |
| | 98/99 | 7,670 | 78.9 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 18.9 |

Notes

n/a = Not applicable.

^{1.} Some physicians are primarily on one form of alternative reimbursement, but in special cases can bill fee-for-service. For example, In Ontario, physicians under alternative reimbursement plans can bill fee-for-service when treating out-of-province patients and can bill fee-for-service when providing services to in-province patient when the services they are providing are outside the scope of their alternative payment agreement and the services are insured services. In Prince Edward Island, pediatricians on salary can bill fee-for-service when they are on call or if there is a special request from the family for the physician to see their child.

- 2. Physicians under combination payment mode include physicians who are paid fee-for-service, salary and sessional or any combination there of. May also include some other modes of payments such as capitation.
- 3. For 1996/97 Nova Scotia counts include 28 physicians receiving radiology/internal medicine/pathology payments only. For 1997/98 Nova Scotia counts include 29 physicians receiving radiology/internal medicine/pathology payments only and 43 physicians receiving psychiatric payments only. For 1998/99 Nova Scotia counts include 35 physicians receiving radiology/internal medicine/pathology payments only and 47 physicians receiving psychiatric payments only.
- 4. Payment mode distributions for Quebec are based on the distribution of payments.
- 5. Figures for Ontario reflect the number of physicians who are eligible to bill on a fee-for-service basis. These counts will differ from those in Appendix E, which reflects physicians who have received payments in each fiscal year. Please contact the Consultant, NPDB for further information.
- 6. Figures provided are estimates.

Population Data

Any population figures used in this publication are compiled by the Demography Division of Statistics Canada. Statistics Canada prepares by special request, estimates of the "covered population" for use with the NPDB data. The covered population reflects people who received medical services paid for by provincial medical insurance programs. The covered population is the total population less the members of the Canadian Armed Forces, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and inmates in federal penitentiaries. These groups of people have their medical services covered by a federal medical insurance program. Estimates are for October 1 of the given year and are revised annually. See Appendix A for the net population data.

Note to Readers:

Readers wishing further information on data provided through the cooperation of Statistics Canada may obtain copies of related publications by mail from: Publication Sales, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OK9, by calling 1-613-951-7277 or toll free 1-800-267-6677. Readers may also facsimile their order by dialing 1-613-951-1584.

Data Quality

Error/Validation Routines

The NPDB files are derived from provincial administrative systems and edit checks are done on the data by the province prior to processing the NPDB files. As CIHI has no control over provincial edit checks, all data files received by CIHI are processed through the NPDB error/validation routines. The error/validation routines are limited in scope because the data cannot be confirmed against the source. Error/validation routines include review of the total record counts, service counts and dollar amounts for each file, checking each value in the fields against acceptable values, checking for invalid fee codes, checking for Unique Physician Identifier (UPI) numbers with illogical formats and logical review of the processed data. Any files that do not pass through the error/validation routines are returned to the provinces for correction and subsequent re-submission.

Additional Data Quality Checks

Service counts, dollar amounts and other economic indicators are validated against previous years data and provincial annual reports.

Each province was given the opportunity to review their own data for validity and consistency. This publication was reviewed by the provincial medical insurance plan authorization officers prior to publication. For a complete list of the provincial authorization officers, please see Appendix B.

Data Definitions

Full-Time Physician

A full-time physician is a physician with a full-time equivalent value of 1 or higher. A description of the Full-Time Equivalent methodology is available upon request.

Province of Practice

Province of practice is the province where the physician is registered and receives payments from the provincial medical care plan. Physicians may practice in more than one province in a given fiscal year. For example, the physician may move from one province to another during the fiscal year, or may provide services in two provinces on a regular basis e.g. a physician providing services in provincial border areas such as Ottawa—Hull. This can result in the double counting of physicians except at the national level where physician counts are not based on province of practice.

Specialty

Physician specialty designations on the NPDB are assigned by the provincial medical care plans and grouped within the NPDB to a national equivalent. Of the two specialties, latest acquired certified specialty and plan payment specialty, the later is used for the purposes of this report.

In three provinces, Nova Scotia, Quebec, and British Columbia, data for Public Health Specialists are reported in the Family Medicine figures. For all provinces, uncertified specialists, Community Medicine and General Practice are also grouped with Family Medicine, except in Ontario where Community Medicine, Public Health, Occupational Medicine and Pediatric Cardiology are received as Internal Medicine Specialists. Internal Medicine includes the sub-specialties such as Cardiology, Gastroenterology, Haematology, Rheumatology and Medical Oncology. Psychiatry includes Neuropsychiatry. Neurology includes EEG specialists, and Physical Medicine includes specialists in Electromyography. Specialists in the double specialty of Ophthalmology/Otolaryngology are included with the Ophthalmologists.

For a complete listing of the specialty designations and their groupings please see Appendix C.

Unique Physician Identifier (UPI)

Unique identifier created by the province using components of the physician's first and last names (scrambled using an algorithm), the physician's date of birth, gender and place of graduation.

Computations

Counts

All counts are based on the number of physicians receiving payments from each provincial plan on a fee-for-service basis. Canada totals represent the number of distinct UPIs regardless of province as physicians may be registered and receiving payments in more than one province. Concurrently registered physicians will appear as separate physicians in each province, but will only be counted as one physician in the Canada totals. Therefore, Canada totals will not necessarily equal the sum of the ten provinces. In cases where the physician is receiving payments in more than one province, the physician's specialty allocation is determined by the province with the highest payments.

Average Payment

All average payment figures are created based on a fiscal year. Figures released in annual provincial reports may differ if they use the calendar year rather than the fiscal year. Average payment per physician is calculated using three different methods for:

- fee-for-service physicians receiving payments of at least \$50,000 in the fiscal year;
- fee-for-service physicians receiving payments at least once per quarter; and
- full-time fee-for-service physicians.

The purpose of creating statistics based on physicians receiving payments once per quarter is to eliminate outliers, or to give a more realistic view of physician supply and payments in Canada. This will exclude physicians who died or moved out of Canada during the year. At the provincial level it will also exclude physicians who move interprovincially during the year. National figures represent the total physician population, including physicians moving interprovincially as long as they receive payments in all four quarters, regardless of province.

For physicians concurrently registered in two or more provinces, the specialty from the province with the highest payments is used for the national figures. This means average payment figures will be reassigned at the national level. This is done to prevent double counting of physicians.

Data Limitations

Average Payment per Physician: Gross vs. Net Payments

The average dollar figures shown in this report do not necessarily correspond to the average gross professional incomes of physicians. Physicians may also obtain fee or non-fee payments for professional services from additional sources, with the amounts varying by province or specialty. Also, there are interprovincial differences in expenses of practice as a proportion of gross professional incomes; generally, expenses of

practice tend to be lower in Quebec and the eastern provinces than in Ontario and the western provinces. Consequently the ranking of provinces in terms of average net professional incomes of physicians may differ from the ranking shown in the tables of this report.

Estimated 1997 Overhead as a Percent of Gross Fee-for-Service Billings (Excluding Laboratory and Radiology Specialties)

| | Family Practice | Specialists |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Atlantic ¹ | 35.3% | 28.5% |
| Quebec ¹ | 29.8% | 25.7% |
| Ontario ¹ | 39.9% | 32.2% |
| Prairies ² | 40.0% | 35.0% |
| British Columbia ³ | 42.2% | 34.5% |

Sources:

- 1 CMA Physician Resource Questionnaire, 1997.
- 2 Based on overhead studies conducted by Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta medical associations.
- 3 BCMA Survey of 1995 Medical Practice Expenses, RK House & Associates Ltd.

Specialty Designations

Provinces are requested to provide two types of specialty information on the NPDB files—latest acquired certified specialty and payment plan specialty. The latest acquired certified specialty is the most recently acquired specialty designation from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Corporation professionelle des médecins du Québec. The payment plan specialty may or may not be different from the latest certified specialty and should reflect the specialty area in which the physician provides the majority of their services.

For the purposes of this report the payment plan specialty is used. Provinces may provide latest certified specialty instead of plan payment specialty if they do not have that information available. The latest certified specialty may or may not coincide with specialty orientation of the work actually carried out by a physician.

Additionally, any physician who practised under more than one specialty during the fiscal year was assigned the specialty under which he/she received the majority of his/her payments.

In 1997/98, Newfoundland changed how it paid uncertified specialists. In 1996/97 they were coded as uncertified specialists and grouped with Family Medicine for the purposes of the NPDB. Starting in October 1997, uncertified specialists were allowed to bill as specialists and were thus coded as specialists. For the purposes of the NPDB, physician specialties are based on the specialty under which a physician has received the most payments. For some physicians in 1997/98, the highest payments may have occurred prior to the October change and coded as an uncertified specialty in which

case the NPDB would consider them as Family Medicine. For other physicians the highest payments may have occurred following October in which case they would have been considered specialists. For 1998/99, the assigned specialties for Newfoundland uncertified specialists are based on the specialty under which a physician has received the most payments which is more likely to be as specialists.

CIHI average payment per physician statistics may vary from provincial "Annual Statistics" because of differences in the way specialties are grouped. For example, CIHI groups Neuropsychiatry in with Psychiatry whereas Quebec groups it with Neurology. CIHI includes Electromyography with Physical Medicine whereas Quebec does not. The sub-specialties which constitute CIHI's Internal Medicine Specialty are reported on individually in the Régie de l'assurance maladie du Québec annual statistics report. Please refer to Appendix C for the CIHI Specialty groupings.

Radiology and Pathology (Laboratory) Physicians

Payments to radiologists, pathologists and laboratory directors are excluded. Payments for radiology and laboratory services performed by a physician, who is neither a radiologist, pathologist nor laboratory director, are included. Medical care plan fee-payments to radiologists or pathologists are nil or very small in the four Atlantic provinces, relatively small in Quebec, but substantial in the other provinces. Omitting such payments in all provinces improves interprovincial comparability. See Appendix D for information on the extent of fee-for-service payments for radiology and laboratory services that are included in the NPDB data files, but excluded from this report.

Privacy and Confidentiality

There are three safeguards utilized by CIHI to protect the privacy and confidentiality of the physician data.

Unique Physician Identifier (UPI)

Physician names are not used on the provincial files. Instead a Unique Physician Identifier (UPI) is generated by the province using components of the physicians name, their date of birth, gender and place of M.D. graduation. The name portion of the UPI is scrambled using an algorithm known only to the provinces. The UPI helps protect the privacy and confidentiality of the physician and allows for the tracking of the physician throughout their career in Canada.

NPDB Data Access/Release Policy

The release of data from the NPDB is governed by the NPDB Data Access/Release Policy which was established by the provincial/territorial ministries of health and is administered by CIHI. Depending on the type of client, the level of data aggregation, the province and indicator of interest CIHI may not be able to release data to the client without prior approval from the province(s)/territorie(s). Additionally, any cell counts of less than five are suppressed and are aggregated to the next level.

CIHI Privacy and Confidentiality Policy

The release of any data from the NPDB whether as a regular product or as a custom request is governed by the CIHI Privacy and Confidentiality Policy. CIHI's pledge is to "at all times respect personal privacy and safeguard individual record confidentiality and system security". There are eight principles (accountability, limiting collection, limiting use, limiting disclosure, consent, integrity, security and openness) which govern the policy and are applied in conjunction with more detailed policies on data integrity and systems security, data linkage, institutional-level confidentiality, microdata disclosure, surveys and personal privacy. For a complete description of the CIHI Privacy and Confidentiality Policy please contact the Consultant, NPDB, CIHI.

Products and Services

There are three types of products that are generated from the NPDB—ad hoc requests, publications and special projects. Ad hoc requests are generally short queries that do not require major programming resources. Services counts and dollars amounts by specific fee codes or procedures are the most common form of ad hoc request. Most ad hoc requests can be handled through standard reports that are generated annually.

Publications currently available include:

```
Average Payment per Physician Report, Canada, 1989/90 to 1993/94;
```

Average Payment per Physician Report, Canada, 1993/94 to 1995/96;

Full-Time Equivalent Physicians Report, Canada, 1989/90 to 1993/94;

Full-Time Equivalent Physicians Report, Canada, 1993/94 to 1995/96;

Full-Time Equivalent Physicians Report, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99;

National Grouping System Report, Canada, 1989/90 to 1993/94;

National Grouping System Report, Canada, 1994/95 and 1995/96;

National Grouping System Report, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99;

Physician Services Benefit Rates, Canada, 1993/94;

Physician Services Benefit Rates, Canada, 1995/96;

Physician Services Benefit Rates, Canada, 1998/99;

Reciprocal Billing Report, Canada, 1993/94;

Reciprocal Billing Report, Canada, 1995/96;

Reciprocal Billing Report, Canada, 1998/99;

Rapport sur les catégories du système de groupement national, Canada, 1989-1990 à 1993-1994;

Rapport sur les paiements moyens par médecin, Canada, 1989-1990 à 1993-1994; and

Médecins équivalents à temps plein, Canada, 1989-1990 à 1993-1994.

Special projects require project planning and the commitment of extra resources. Please contact Consultant, NPDB at CIHI for costs associated with these products and services.

Data Analysis

The data analysis section provides general information on aggregate data for specific items of interest and is not intended to be a comprehensive review of the data. Please see the data tables section for detailed information on average payments by province, specialty, year and category of payment.

Categories of payment include:

- per fee-for-service physicians who receive payments of at least \$50,000 in the fiscal year;
- per fee-for-service physicians who receive at least one payment in each quarter; and,
- per full-time fee-for-service physicians.

Physician Counts

The number of fee-for-service physicians who received payments of at least \$50,000 in Canada increased 1.0% between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figure 1). The number of fee-for-service physicians who received at least one payment per quarter decreased by 0.3% during the same period. Nationally, the number of full-time fee-for-service physicians increased from 27,779 in 1996/97 to 28,342 in 1997/98 (2.0%). The total then decreased slightly by 0.02% in 1998/99 to 28,335. Between 1996/97 and 1998/99 this represented a total increase of 2.0%.

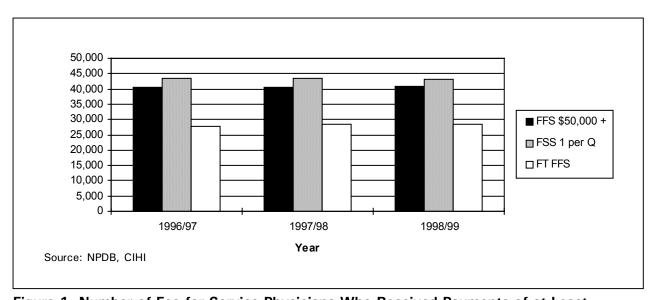


Figure 1. Number of Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000, Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter and Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians, Canada 1996/97 to 1998/99

• At the provincial level, the number of full-time physicians increased in 6 out of 10 provinces between 1996/97 and 1997/98 (Figure 2). The increases ranged from 0.9% in New Brunswick to 7.6% in Newfoundland. Among the provinces with decreased counts between 1996/97 and 1997/98, the lowest decrease occurred in Prince Edward Island (2.6%) followed Saskatchewan (3.3%), Manitoba (3.5%) and Nova Scotia (4.0). From 1997/98 to 1998/99 the majority of provinces showed decreased counts. The decreases ranged from 0.9% in Ontario to 5.5% in Newfoundland. The provinces that increased between 1997/98 and 1998/99 were Manitoba (0.7%), New Brunswick (1.2%), Quebec (1.3%) and Alberta (5.2%).

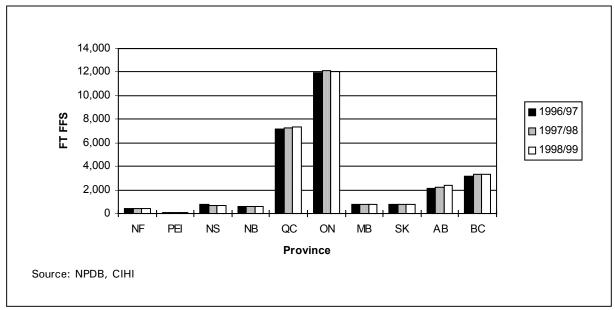


Figure 2. Number of Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians by Province, Canada 1996/97 to 1998/99

Population per Physicians

• The number of people per fee-for-service physicians receiving payments of at least \$50,000, receiving at least one payment per quarter and full-time physicians remained relatively stable between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figure 3). The population per fee-for-service physician receiving payments of at least \$50,000 remained at 739:1 despite a slight fluctuation at 737:1 in 1997/98. The population per fee-for-service physician receiving at least one payment per quarter rose from 690:1 to 698:1 or 1.2%. The full-time physician ratio decreased from 1,075:1 in 1996/97 to 1,063:1 in 1998/99. This represents a decrease of 1.1%.

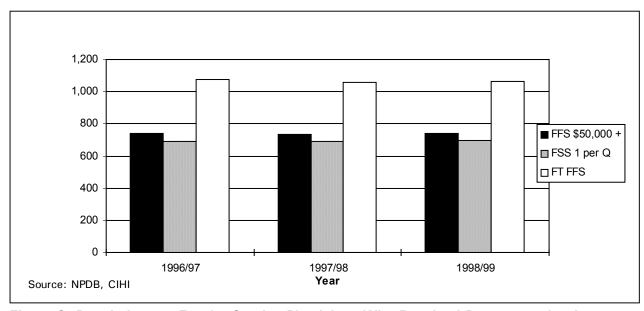


Figure 3. Population per Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000, Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter and Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians, Canada 1996/97 to 1998/99

Fee-for-Service and Full-Time Physicians per 100,000 Population

• There was practically no movement in the ratio physicians per 100,000 population between 1996/97 and 1998/99. The ratio for physicians receiving payments of at least \$50,000 remained stable at 135 per 100,000. The ratio for physicians receiving payments at least once per quarter dropped slightly from 145 to 143 per 100,000. The ratio of full-time physicians per 100,000 population remained practically unchanged at 93 and 94 full-time physicians respectively (Figure 4).

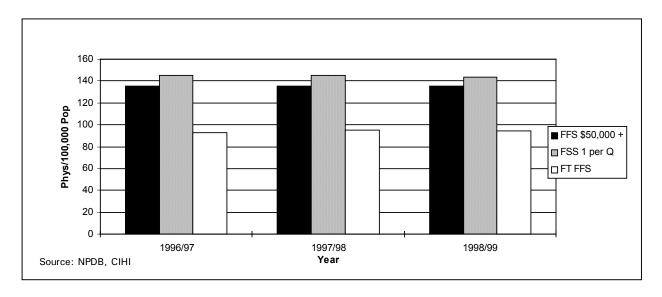


Figure 4. Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000, Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments at Least Once per Quarter and Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians per 100,000 Population, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Average Payments — Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000-Canada

- The average payment per fee-for-service physician receiving payments of at least \$50,000 increased from \$201,215 to \$205,678 (2.2%) between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figures 5 and 6).
- The average payment per Family Medicine physician receiving at least \$50,000 in payments increased by 1.6% from \$175,327 in 1996/97 to \$178,217 in 1998/99 (Figures 5 and 6).
- Average payments for the Medical Specialties with payments of at least \$50,000 increased from \$210,217 in 1996/97 to \$214,327 in 1998/99 (2.0%). In 1997/98 (\$216,482) the payments were higher than in 1998/99 (Figures 5 and 6).
- Average payments for the Surgical Specialties with payments of at least \$50,000 were up 3.6% between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (\$271,660 and \$281,426, respectively) (Figures 5 and 6).

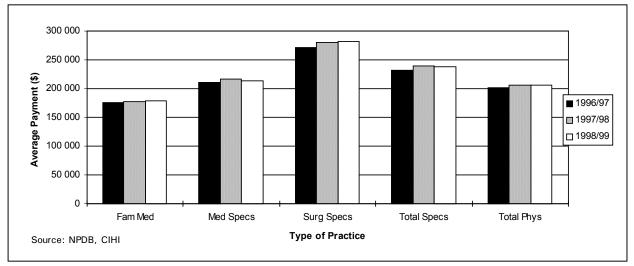


Figure 5. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

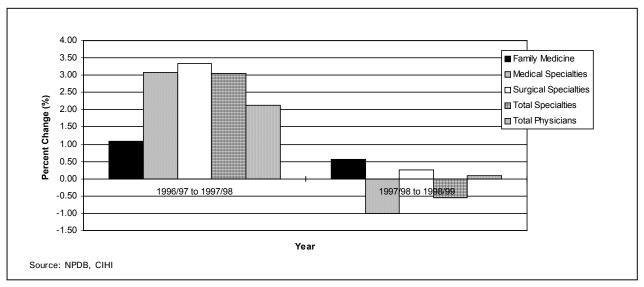


Figure 6. Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada, 1996/97 to 1997/98 and 1997/98 to 1998/99

Average Payments — Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 Physicians by Province

 Most provinces showed increases in average payments per fee-for-service physician receiving payments of at least \$50,000 between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figures 7 and 8). Increases ranged from 0.04% in Prince Edward Island to 9.6 % in Newfoundland. Only British Columbia showed a decrease (2.2%).

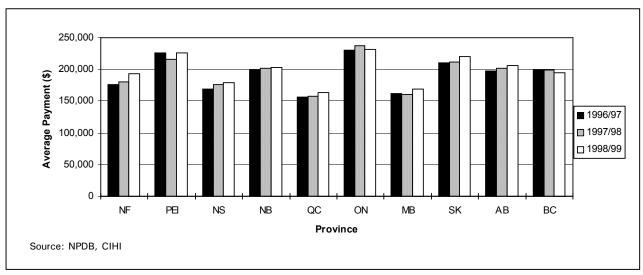


Figure 7. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Province, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

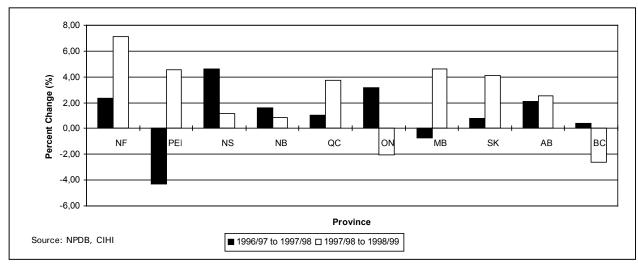


Figure 8. Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Province, 1996/97 to 1997/98 and 1997/98 to 1998/99

Table 4 shows the rankings of average payments per fee-for-service physician receiving payments of at least \$50,000 by province between 1996/97 and 1998/99. There was very little change across the three years. Ontario, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Saskatchewan were consistently in the top five average payments. Quebec, Manitoba, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland consistently ranked among the bottom five average payments. Ontario consistently had the highest average payments per fee-for-service physician. They ranged from \$229,513 in 1996/97 to \$231,958 in 1998/99. The lowest average payments were consistently in Quebec with \$156,355 in 1996/97 and \$163,834 in 1998/99. (For a breakdown of increases and decreases by specialty groups for Canada and the provinces see Tables 4-1 and 4-2).

Table 4. Ranking of Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments of at Least \$50,000, by Province, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Nfld. | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| P.E.I. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| N.S. | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| N.B. | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Que. | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Ont. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Man. | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sask. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Alta. | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| B.C. | 5 | 6 | 6 |

Notes: 1 = highest average payment, 10 = lowest average payment.

Average Payments — Fee-for-Service Physicians Receiving Payments of at Least \$50,000 by Specialty

- Table 5 shows the year over year percent changes in the average payment per fee-for-service physician receiving payments of at least \$50,000 or more between 1996/97 and 1998/99. Family Medicine had increases in the average payments by 1.1% between 1996/97 and 1997/98 and by 0.6% between 1997/98 and 1998/99. (For a breakdown of increases and decreases by specialty groups for Canada and the provinces see Tables 4-1 and 4-2).
- Of the Medical Specialties receiving payments of at least \$50,000, all specialties experienced increases in average payments between 1996/97 and 1997/98. The only Medical Specialties to see increases between 1997/98 and 1998/99 were Dermatology (1.0%) and Anesthesia (0.8%). All other Medical Specialties had decreases ranging from 0.7 to 1.8%. From 1996/97 to 1998/99, all Medical Specialties except Physical Medicine experienced increases. Dermatology had the largest increase (10.9%) followed by Anesthesia (5.1%) and Internal Medicine (1.2%) (Table 5).
- Most of the Surgical Specialties receiving payments of at least \$50,000 had increases across all three years, the highest increase overall being for Ophthalmology with 5.9% between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Table 5).

Table 5. Year Over Year Percent Changes in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments of at Least \$50,000, by Specialty, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | % Change between 1996/97 and 1997/98 | % Change between 1997/98 and 1998/99 | % Change between 1996/97 and 1998/99 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| Family Medicine | 1.08 | 0.56 | 1.65 |
| Medical Specialties | 3.08 | -1.00 | 2.05 |
| Internal Medicine | 2.78 | -1.50 | 1.24 |
| Neurology | 2.90 | -1.78 | 1.07 |
| Psychiatry | 1.77 | -1.05 | 0.70 |
| Pediatrics | 0.95 | -0.74 | 0.21 |
| Dermatology | 9.75 | 1.03 | 10.87 |
| Physical Medicine | 0.31 | -1.64 | -1.33 |
| Anesthesia | 4.27 | 0.80 | 5.11 |
| Surgical Specialties | 3.34 | 0.24 | 3.60 |
| General Surgery | 3.99 | 0.03 | 4.02 |
| Thoracic/Cardio. Surgery | 6.17 | -1.35 | 4.74 |
| Urology | 0.75 | 0.43 | 1.18 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2.22 | 1.10 | 3.34 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3.57 | 2.00 | 5.64 |
| Neurosurgery | -0.38 | 5.35 | 4.95 |
| Ophthalmology | 5.07 | 0.79 | 5.90 |
| Otolaryngology | 5.14 | -0.48 | 4.64 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 1.87 | -0.88 | 0.98 |
| Total Specialties | 3.05 | -0.56 | 2.47 |
| Total Physicians | 2.14 | 0.08 | 2.22 |

Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter—Canada

- The average payment per fee-for-service physician who received at least one payment per quarter increased from \$182,992 to \$188,884 (3.2%) between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figures 9 and 10).
- The average payment per Family Medicine physicians increased across the three-year period, increasing from \$157,868 in 1996/97 to \$160,660 in 1997/98 and again in 1998/99 to \$162,436 for a total increase of 2.9% (Figures 9 and 10).
- Average payments for the Medical Specialties rose between 1996/97 and 1998/99 by 3.1% (\$188,994 in 1996/97 to \$194,792 in 1998/99), this despite a slight dip between 1997/98 and 1998/99 (Figures 9 and 10).
- Average payments for the Surgical Specialty physicians who received at least one payment per quarter also increased between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (\$261,548 in 1996/97 to \$271,711 in 1998/99 or 3.9%) (Figures 9 and 10).

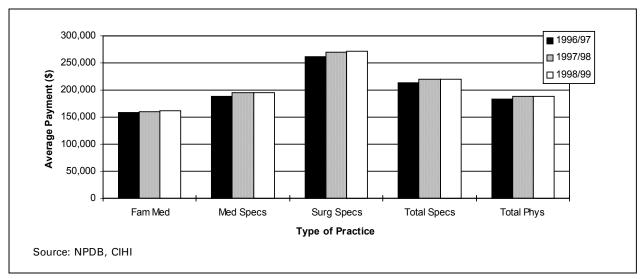


Figure 9. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

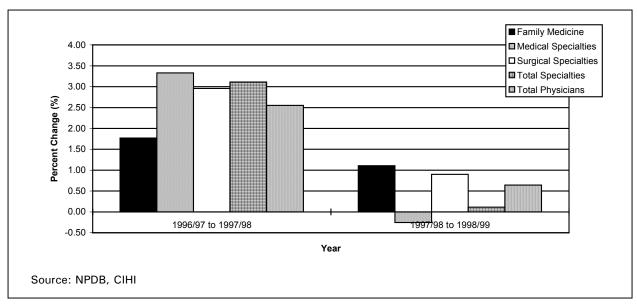


Figure 10. Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada, 1996/97 to 1997/98 and 1997/98 to 1998/99

Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter by Province

 All provinces except British Columbia showed overall increases in average payments per fee-for-service physician who received at least one payment per quarter between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figures 11 and 12). The increases ranged from 1.8% in Ontario to 13.7% in Newfoundland.

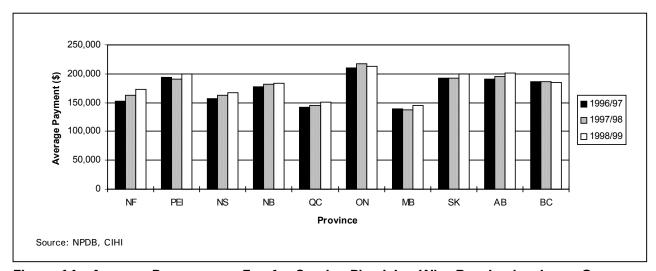


Figure 11. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter by Province, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

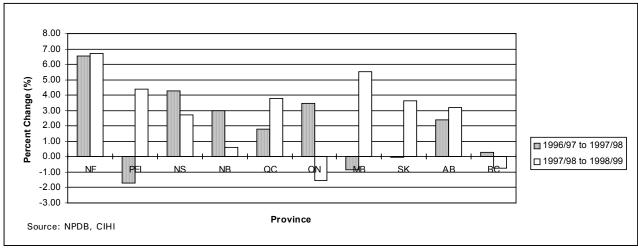


Figure 12. Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter, by Province, 1996/97 to 1997/98 and 1997/98 to 1998/99

Table 6 shows the rankings of average payments per fee-for-service physician who received at least one payment per quarter by province between 1996/97 and 1998/99. The provinces consistently in the top five were Ontario, Alberta, Prince Edward Island, Saskatchewan and British Columbia.

 Ontario had the highest average payment in each of the years. It ranged from \$209,776 in 1996/97 to \$213,655 in 1998/99 after peaking at \$217,010 in 1997/98. Manitoba had the lowest average payment for all years at \$139,115 in 1996/97, \$137,938 in 1997/98 and \$145,545 in 1998/99.

Table 6. Ranking of Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter, by Province, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Nfld. | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| P.E.I. | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| N.S. | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| N.B. | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Que. | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Ont. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Man. | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sask. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Alta. | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| B.C. | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Notes: 1 = highest average payment, 10 = lowest average payment.

Average Payments—Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter by Specialty

- Table 7 shows the year over year percent changes in the average payment per fee-forservice physician who received at least one payment per quarter by specialty between 1996/97 and 1998/99. The average payments in Family Medicine remained fairly stable, increasing by 1.7% between 1996/97 and 1997/98 and then by 1.1% between 1997/98 and 1998/99.
- Payments rose in all the Medical Specialties between 1996/97 and 1998/99. There
 were minor fluctuations between 1997/98 and 1998/99 in Internal Medicine,
 Pediatrics and Physical Medicine.
- All of the Surgical Specialties, except Otolaryngology and Obstetrics/Gynecology between 1997/98 and 1998/99, had increases in the average payments across all three years. Overall, Obstetrics/Gynecology and Urology had the smallest increases between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (0.7% and 1.2%, respectively). Ophthalmology and General Surgery had the largest increases of 7.0% and 5.1% respectively.

Table 7. Year Over Year Percent Changes in Average Payment per Physician Who Received at Least One Payment per Quarter, by Specialty, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | % Change between 1996/97 and 1997/98 | % Change between 1997/98 and 1998/99 | % Change between 1996/97 and 1998/99 |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Family Medicine | 1.77 | 1.11 | 2.89 |
| Medical Specialties | 3.33 | -0.25 | 3.07 |
| Internal Medicine | 3.47 | -0.22 | 3.25 |
| Neurology | 2.00 | 0.09 | 2.09 |
| Psychiatry | 0.80 | 0.40 | 1.20 |
| Pediatrics | 2.71 | -1.42 | 1.26 |
| Dermatology | 9.68 | 0.19 | 9.88 |
| Physical Medicine | 5.60 | -2.76 | 2.69 |
| Anesthesia | 4.16 | 1.38 | 5.60 |
| Surgical Specialties | 2.96 | 0.90 | 3.89 |
| General Surgery | 3.19 | 1.83 | 5.08 |
| Thoracic/Cardio. Surgery | 2.04 | 1.58 | 3.66 |
| Urology | 0.42 | 0.78 | 1.21 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2.09 | 2.31 | 4.45 |
| Plastic Surgery | 2.71 | 0.83 | 3.57 |
| Neurosurgery | 1.25 | 2.84 | 4.12 |
| Ophthalmology | 5.76 | 1.21 | 7.03 |
| Otolaryngology | 4.32 | -1.36 | 2.90 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 1.38 | -0.71 | 0.67 |
| Total Specialties | 3.11 | 0.11 | 3.23 |
| Total Physicians | 2.55 | 0.64 | 3.21 |

Average Payments—Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physicians—Canada

- The average payment per full-time fee-for-service physician increased from \$239,438 to \$244,135 (1.9%) between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figures 13 and 14).
- The average payment per full-time Family Medicine physician increased across the three-year period, from \$206,495 in 1996/97 to \$208,349 in 1997/98 and to \$209,344 in 1998/99 resulting in a total increase of 1.4% (Figures 13 and 14).
- Average payments for Medical specialists rose between 1996/97 and 1998/99 by 2.1% (\$252,889 in 1996/97 to \$258,228 in 1998/99) (Figures 13 and 14).
- Average payments for Surgical specialists also increased between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (\$331,528 in 1996/97 to \$340,528 in 1998/99 or 2.7%) (Figures 13 and 14).

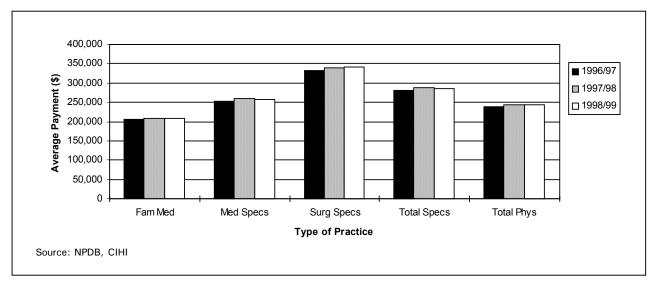


Figure 13. Average Payment per Full-time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

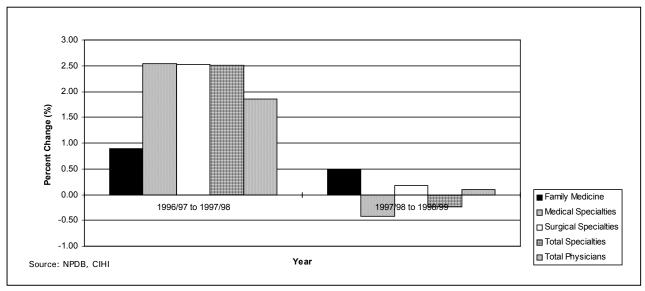


Figure 14. Percent Change in Average Payment per Full-time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, 1996/97 to 1997/98 and 1997/98 to 1998/99

Average Payments - Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians by Province

All provinces except British Columbia showed overall increases in average payments
per full-time fee-for-service physician between 1996/97 and 1998/99 (Figures 15 and
16). The increases ranged from 0.8% in Ontario to 10.2% in Newfoundland. The
average payments decreased in British Columbia (3.2%).

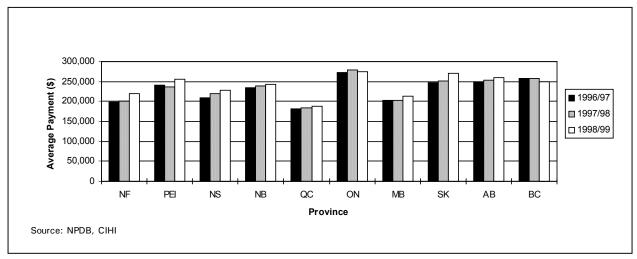


Figure 15. Average Payment per Full-time Fee-for-Service Physician by Province, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

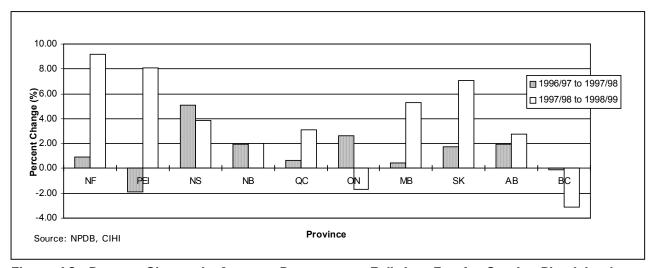


Figure 16. Percent Change in Average Payment per Full-time Fee-for-Service Physician by Province, 1996/97 to 1997/98 and 1997/98 to 1998/99

 Table 8 shows the rankings of average payments per full-time fee-for-service physician by province between 1996/97 and 1998/99. The provinces consistently in the top five were Ontario, British Columbia, Alberta, and Saskatchewan. There was variability amongst the remaining provinces.

• The highest average payment was consistently in Ontario. It ranged from \$272,533 in 1996/97 to \$279,606 in 1997/98 and \$274,824 in 1998/99. Quebec had the lowest average payment in all three years, ranging from \$182,217 in 1996/97 to \$189,025 in 1998/99.

Table 8. Ranking of Average Payment per Full-time Fee-for-Service Physician, by Province, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Nfld. | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| P.E.I. | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| N.S. | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| N.B. | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Que. | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Ont. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Man. | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Sask. | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Alta. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| B.C. | 2 | 2 | 5 |

Notes: 1 = highest average payment, 10 = lowest average payment.

Average Payments — Full-time Fee-for-Service Physicians by Specialty

- Table 9 shows the year over year percent changes in the average payment per full-time fee-for-service physician between 1996/97 and 1998/99. The average payments in Family Medicine increased consistently by 0.9% between 1996/97 and 1997/98 and then increased by 0.5% between 1997/98 and 1998/99.
- Between 1996/97 and 1998/99, the average payments to all Medical Specialists, except Physical Medicine, increased. Dermatology had the largest increase (13.1%) followed by Anesthesia (4.9%).
- All Surgical Specialties experienced increases in average payments across all three
 years. The smallest increases were in Urology and Obstetrics/Gynecology (0.1% and
 2.0% respectively). Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery had the largest increases of 8.4%
 followed by Plastic Surgery 4.4%.

Table 9. Year Over Year Percent Changes in Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician, by Specialty, Canada, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | % Change between 1996/97 and 1997/98 | % Change between 1997/98 and 1998/99 | % Change between 1996/97 and 1998/99 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| Family Medicine | 0.90 | 0.48 | 1.38 |
| Medical Specialties | 2.54 | -0.42 | 2.11 |
| Internal Medicine | 1.41 | -0.77 | 0.63 |
| Neurology | 0.93 | 0.89 | 1.83 |
| Psychiatry | 1.62 | -0.42 | 1.19 |
| Pediatrics | 1.50 | 0.00 | 1.50 |
| Dermatology | 11.76 | 1.23 | 13.13 |
| Physical Medicine | 4.89 | -5.87 | -1.26 |
| Anesthesia | 3.54 | 1.30 | 4.89 |
| Surgical Specialties | 2.53 | 0.18 | 2.71 |
| General Surgery | 2.88 | -0.08 | 2.81 |
| Thoracic/Cardio. Surgery | 6.04 | 2.23 | 8.40 |
| Urology | 0.54 | -0.44 | 0.10 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 1.72 | 1.19 | 2.93 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3.28 | 1.13 | 4.44 |
| Neurosurgery | 1.52 | 1.07 | 2.61 |
| Ophthalmology | 2.79 | -0.27 | 2.51 |
| Otolaryngology | 4.36 | -1.99 | 2.28 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 0.72 | 1.25 | 1.98 |
| Total Specialties | 2.52 | -0.24 | 2.27 |
| Total Physicians | 1.86 | 0.10 | 1.96 |

30 CIHI 2001



Table 1-1. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 147,003 | 198,112 | 143,366 | 162,613 | 137,767 | 196,712 | 143,861 | 181,674 | 170,815 | 174,745 | 175,327 |
| Medical Specialties | 186,440 | 218,955 | 164,173 | 224,457 | 160,848 | 247,080 | 150,920 | 220,101 | 200,264 | 207,856 | 210,017 |
| Internal Medicine | 215,312 | 243,618 | 174,433 | 269,269 | 170,860 | 324,478 | 194,946 | 268,468 | 219,428 | 261,231 | 253,428 |
| Neurology | 130,333 | n/a | 116,494 | 245,004 | 154,735 | 248,099 | 169,806 | 216,122 | 150,497 | 229,221 | 198,472 |
| Psychiatry | 191,229 | * * | 145,496 | 185,337 | 115,310 | 173,326 | 135,149 | 191,273 | 169,483 | 146,104 | 156,904 |
| Pediatrics | 119,526 | * * | 139,848 | 209,206 | 151,198 | 222,818 | 148,151 | 170,904 | 169,305 | 205,693 | 188,605 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 267,279 | 256,248 | 208,944 | 288,955 | 180,383 | 198,339 | 319,322 | 274,521 | 263,586 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 136,318 | * * | 196,270 | 186,274 | 92,305 | * * | 189,503 | 150,203 | 182,198 |
| Anesthesia | 165,210 | 148,933 | 163,185 | 181,047 | 184,756 | 211,858 | 101,486 | 195,953 | 219,344 | 190,445 | 197,494 |
| Surgical Specialties | 251,705 | 322,380 | 256,244 | 270,476 | 198,944 | 305,808 | 228,243 | 302,306 | 296,405 | 287,167 | 271,660 |
| General Surgery | 220,857 | 329,719 | 248,612 | 258,377 | 185,161 | 280,215 | 198,960 | 238,704 | 267,648 | 278,794 | 250,334 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 301,197 | 289,480 | 227,560 | 432,172 | 250,329 | 394,884 | 516,006 | 365,929 | 324,455 |
| Urology | 265,623 | * * | 249,810 | 263,370 | 205,092 | 316,504 | 232,488 | 264,911 | 309,185 | 338,529 | 284,196 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 217,334 | * * | 283,166 | 258,113 | 204,584 | 283,572 | 213,573 | 303,653 | 265,043 | 238,896 | 252,780 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 249,780 | 243,579 | 164,819 | 256,318 | 272,060 | 237,266 | 267,901 | 228,141 | 229,023 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 201,366 | 268,144 | 162,712 | 242,290 | 300,166 | 307,532 | 252,415 |
| Ophthalmology | 326,482 | * * | 300,872 | 352,180 | 209,959 | 358,899 | 335,876 | 466,483 | 373,624 | 360,087 | 329,528 |
| Otolaryngology | 342,069 | * * | 232,882 | 267,263 | 215,300 | 342,139 | 175,686 | 402,618 | 345,522 | 251,727 | 288,772 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 215,384 | * * | 214,357 | 241,113 | 197,009 | 305,494 | 227,279 | 288,018 | 249,101 | 257,603 | 261,386 |
| Total Specialties | 211,943 | 271,723 | 201,767 | 247,939 | 174,278 | 267,138 | 179,961 | 256,793 | 234,239 | 238,315 | 232,203 |
| Total Physicians | 175,838 | 226,073 | 168,983 | 198,757 | 156,355 | 229,513 | 162,237 | 210,086 | 196,859 | 198,441 | 201,215 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 1-2. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 150,987 | 195,642 | 140,427 | 162,498 | 138,152 | 200,076 | 140,169 | 185,454 | 175,427 | 175,589 | 177,224 |
| Medical Specialties | 187,417 | 205,161 | 179,252 | 225,063 | 163,616 | 256,866 | 152,513 | 213,616 | 201,653 | 210,716 | 216,482 |
| Internal Medicine | 219,835 | 221,889 | 184,875 | 264,097 | 175,298 | 334,790 | 194,718 | 263,158 | 220,503 | 266,063 | 260,483 |
| Neurology | 134,462 | n/a | 149,136 | 250,894 | 156,144 | 257,028 | 174,525 | 229,730 | 150,468 | 231,214 | 204,231 |
| Psychiatry | 178,752 | * * | 149,784 | 181,988 | 116,357 | 177,154 | 138,170 | 194,547 | 174,908 | 145,762 | 159,680 |
| Pediatrics | 127,974 | * * | 150,633 | 207,514 | 151,750 | 227,285 | 149,366 | 158,191 | 158,988 | 202,844 | 190,396 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 288,167 | 220,827 | 206,341 | 347,155 | 171,416 | 203,949 | 344,653 | 293,560 | 289,273 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 155,827 | * * | 198,857 | 189,834 | 100,616 | * * | 202,174 | 121,419 | 182,764 |
| Anesthesia | 171,685 | 153,788 | 186,949 | 194,539 | 189,715 | 223,194 | 98,992 | 183,574 | 220,802 | 195,225 | 205,931 |
| Surgical Specialties | 262,344 | 295,325 | 280,339 | 285,241 | 202,198 | 320,493 | 229,838 | 301,741 | 304,441 | 288,364 | 280,739 |
| General Surgery | 249,901 | 301,021 | 279,550 | 265,281 | 187,550 | 294,542 | 205,389 | 247,370 | 273,907 | 285,998 | 260,320 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 366,804 | 304,225 | 239,470 | 480,172 | 277,966 | 503,236 | 533,743 | 370,277 | 344,474 |
| Urology | 291,601 | * * | 276,143 | 279,748 | 207,974 | 318,295 | 214,546 | 260,360 | 316,932 | 334,194 | 286,326 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 227,574 | * * | 317,126 | 278,063 | 207,599 | 290,284 | 230,721 | 278,674 | 264,034 | 233,693 | 258,390 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 266,612 | 259,538 | 168,145 | 277,466 | 278,932 | 228,540 | 266,334 | 216,518 | 237,192 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 197,177 | 283,601 | 116,665 | 232,666 | 268,573 | 310,421 | 251,453 |
| Ophthalmology | 304,813 | * * | 328,608 | 369,713 | 217,905 | 391,338 | 348,573 | 465,995 | 391,827 | 354,979 | 346,241 |
| Otolaryngology | 329,269 | * * | 245,705 | 272,613 | 215,945 | 364,969 | 169,915 | 394,938 | 372,066 | 267,193 | 303,628 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 224,961 | * * | 218,151 | 266,467 | 198,414 | 312,984 | 218,906 | 288,825 | 259,780 | 260,939 | 266,280 |
| Total Specialties | 215,256 | 248,509 | 221,114 | 255,065 | 177,056 | 278,195 | 181,708 | 252,570 | 237,411 | 240,396 | 239,284 |
| Total Physicians | 179,920 | 216,312 | 176,813 | 201,958 | 157,967 | 236,760 | 161,104 | 211,791 | 201,002 | 199,209 | 205,512 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 1-3. Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 158,375 | 198,991 | 142,103 | 164,652 | 144,248 | 196,365 | 146,033 | 194,423 | 179,865 | 175,366 | 178,217 |
| Medical Specialties | 202,007 | 230,182 | 173,766 | 230,526 | 168,244 | 251,540 | 155,842 | 221,793 | 206,569 | 194,479 | 214,327 |
| Internal Medicine | 229,647 | 255,622 | 176,770 | 287,007 | 181,873 | 323,441 | 207,384 | 275,761 | 227,812 | 234,701 | 256,581 |
| Neurology | 161,118 | n/a | 128,418 | 249,817 | 160,844 | 248,134 | 166,234 | 237,006 | 155,291 | 212,886 | 200,601 |
| Psychiatry | 190,117 | * * | 144,579 | 188,302 | 118,307 | 172,124 | 130,820 | 196,442 | 175,160 | 151,743 | 157,998 |
| Pediatrics | 142,672 | * * | 160,183 | 208,391 | 158,694 | 225,505 | 147,111 | 155,119 | 167,251 | 168,940 | 188,993 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 294,838 | 251,582 | 210,791 | 355,469 | 170,793 | * * | 356,586 | 256,801 | 292,241 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 140,631 | * * | 200,143 | 196,634 | 106,353 | * * | 116,137 | 141,966 | 179,771 |
| Anesthesia | 186,966 | * * | 184,785 | 183,199 | 191,191 | 223,012 | 107,565 | 191,567 | 229,542 | 194,036 | 207,583 |
| Surgical Specialties | 276,335 | 307,876 | 289,667 | 282,963 | 211,007 | 313,243 | 245,251 | 315,179 | 314,967 | 269,935 | 281,426 |
| General Surgery | 238,333 | 315,732 | 279,265 | 271,834 | 196,309 | 293,959 | 221,354 | 262,733 | 283,797 | 258,084 | 260,393 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | 289,140 | n/a | 326,605 | 336,644 | 241,201 | 448,911 | 277,555 | 593,101 | 568,949 | 294,216 | 339,830 |
| Urology | 344,898 | * * | 299,083 | 251,617 | 217,200 | 315,056 | 223,297 | 286,053 | 306,764 | 316,061 | 287,547 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 228,258 | * * | 318,064 | 281,902 | 211,814 | 287,233 | 236,174 | 270,391 | 261,004 | 241,150 | 261,229 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 258,307 | 258,473 | 170,647 | 267,389 | 306,832 | 233,571 | 286,172 | 221,842 | 241,947 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 198,033 | 288,837 | 184,543 | * * | 295,257 | 295,034 | 264,905 |
| Ophthalmology | 348,589 | * * | 340,489 | 368,990 | 236,529 | 376,989 | 367,679 | 453,782 | 423,663 | 339,618 | 348,969 |
| Otolaryngology | 396,208 | * * | 262,886 | 241,763 | 223,073 | 353,074 | 159,529 | 439,468 | 407,723 | 242,184 | 302,182 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 222,990 | 253,736 | 239,425 | 268,085 | 208,317 | 301,301 | 237,836 | 279,033 | 265,278 | 233,613 | 263,941 |
| Total Specialties | 231,217 | 269,029 | 222,843 | 256,230 | 182,888 | 272,116 | 189,285 | 262,139 | 243,480 | 223,139 | 237,945 |
| Total Physicians | 192,725 | 226,170 | 178,860 | 203,666 | 163,834 | 231,958 | 168,481 | 220,497 | 206,102 | 194,045 | 205,678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 2-1: Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 119,784 | 167,225 | 131,738 | 142,650 | 122,896 | 178,739 | 123,256 | 164,806 | 167,726 | 162,885 | 157,868 |
| Medical Specialties | 171,536 | 171,505 | 147,068 | 195,276 | 147,047 | 223,336 | 122,537 | 199,787 | 185,429 | 193,613 | 188,994 |
| Internal Medicine | 200,310 | 234,010 | 164,532 | 233,321 | 160,137 | 298,409 | 146,522 | 245,826 | 194,133 | 249,216 | 231,998 |
| Neurology | 110,010 | n/a | 117,188 | 220,622 | 136,947 | 226,930 | 128,367 | 216,122 | 149,770 | 226,855 | 180,911 |
| Psychiatry | 192,141 | 167,161 | 93,861 | 154,903 | 96,402 | 154,660 | 114,077 | 163,444 | 166,165 | 130,592 | 136,161 |
| Pediatrics | 82,752 | 77,965 | 110,483 | 149,964 | 140,325 | 179,390 | 105,487 | 138,965 | 136,790 | 175,335 | 156,393 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 288,964 | 256,248 | 207,723 | 272,932 | 180,383 | 198,339 | 342,938 | 265,989 | 253,566 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 136,318 | * * | 174,861 | 167,455 | 78,900 | * * | 169,833 | 113,851 | 155,307 |
| Anesthesia | 180,074 | * * | 173,561 | 178,540 | 179,928 | 207,323 | 97,963 | 193,893 | 224,723 | 186,715 | 192,007 |
| Surgical Specialties | 250,294 | 322,380 | 264,367 | 260,786 | 195,182 | 292,266 | 220,614 | 298,946 | 297,333 | 279,659 | 261,548 |
| General Surgery | 200,671 | 329,719 | 253,983 | 221,440 | 175,570 | 264,436 | 184,324 | 231,830 | 270,653 | 273,044 | 236,521 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 297,870 | 301,482 | 237,409 | 426,017 | 279,961 | 447,125 | 526,107 | 393,198 | 334,108 |
| Urology | 276,417 | * * | 249,810 | 267,838 | 213,190 | 306,294 | 232,488 | 264,911 | 325,262 | 327,571 | 280,615 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 215,339 | * * | 305,510 | 276,810 | 197,684 | 268,115 | 216,818 | 315,045 | 252,946 | 232,095 | 242,139 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 249,780 | 243,579 | 158,788 | 245,507 | 260,571 | 223,375 | 267,901 | 224,219 | 221,297 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 183,920 | 234,276 | 162,712 | 259,925 | 300,166 | 292,310 | 231,002 |
| Ophthalmology | 326,482 | * * | 314,169 | 347,668 | 209,420 | 341,642 | 334,279 | 408,437 | 373,748 | 346,187 | 314,933 |
| Otolaryngology | 342,069 | * * | 227,051 | 279,756 | 212,307 | 336,123 | 159,801 | 402,618 | 339,825 | 249,424 | 279,821 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 239,954 | * * | 234,650 | 221,759 | 198,006 | 297,166 | 218,608 | 301,476 | 255,246 | 248,619 | 256,898 |
| Total Specialties | 200,670 | 241,355 | 190,330 | 226,677 | 162,949 | 245,850 | 154,253 | 241,161 | 222,705 | 225,628 | 213,672 |
| Total Physicians | 152,086 | 194,091 | 156,653 | 177,154 | 142,722 | 209,776 | 139,115 | 192,996 | 190,929 | 186,097 | 182,992 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 2-2: Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | 400.040 | 470.007 | 400 505 | 445 744 | 405.007 | 400.000 | 404 705 | 404.074 | 470.404 | 400 555 | 400.000 |
| Family Medicine | 130,819 | 170,037 | 129,585 | 145,711 | 125,087 | 182,203 | 121,705 | 164,974 | 172,184 | 163,555 | 160,660 |
| Medical Specialties | 174,534 | 167,739 | 158,925 | 198,967 | 149,704 | 233,532 | 122,285 | 196,189 | 189,500 | 195,933 | 195,287 |
| Internal Medicine | 206,039 | 238,537 | 172,785 | 232,317 | 164,403 | 309,849 | 149,405 | 243,770 | 200,514 | 252,689 | 240,060 |
| Neurology | 134,462 | * * | 140,365 | 225,960 | 138,633 | 237,076 | 130,267 | 196,765 | 148,254 | 218,256 | 184,535 |
| Psychiatry | 168,668 | 158,352 | 99,145 | 145,137 | 97,164 | 156,525 | 108,866 | 167,346 | 167,095 | 131,209 | 137,253 |
| Pediatrics | 104,692 | * * | 128,004 | 173,818 | 139,621 | 188,550 | 107,870 | 132,125 | 136,821 | 169,538 | 160,636 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 288,167 | 247,186 | 207,734 | 328,962 | 171,416 | 203,949 | 342,482 | 283,858 | 278,104 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 145,201 | * * | 181,007 | 184,981 | 72,190 | * * | 204,639 | 95,774 | 164,004 |
| Anesthesia | 175,322 | * * | 189,954 | 190,394 | 186,913 | 219,513 | 96,540 | 185,832 | 227,750 | 192,316 | 199,999 |
| Surgical Specialties | 258,494 | 301,884 | 280,457 | 269,196 | 197,607 | 306,061 | 217,384 | 296,452 | 306,103 | 281,085 | 269,293 |
| General Surgery | 232,129 | 301,021 | 270,560 | 231,048 | 178,785 | 275,670 | 179,039 | 229,904 | 279,132 | 278,802 | 244,062 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 366,804 | 302,133 | 237,731 | 444,167 | 268,123 | 503,236 | 562,111 | 370,277 | 340,939 |
| Urology | 325,378 | * * | 276,143 | 279,748 | 211,377 | 306,624 | 214,546 | 274,339 | 328,644 | 328,220 | 281,797 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 212,499 | * * | 329,302 | 267,648 | 203,265 | 278,741 | 224,809 | 298,388 | 246,569 | 226,033 | 247,196 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 283,020 | 259,538 | 154,645 | 262,509 | 278,932 | 216,497 | 276,584 | 216,049 | 227,305 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 118,269 | 186,624 | 259,696 | 116,665 | 232,666 | 285,493 | 288,659 | 233,883 |
| Ophthalmology | 323,926 | * * | 315,765 | 355,924 | 216,340 | 371,781 | 346,506 | 465,995 | 403,930 | 349,502 | 333,058 |
| Otolaryngology | 349,528 | * * | 247,963 | 294,963 | 212,497 | 355,639 | 154,129 | 394,938 | 371,497 | 257,221 | 291,901 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 217,512 | * * | 232,840 | 242,801 | 197,421 | 304,910 | 215,044 | 280,881 | 258,240 | 252,663 | 260,450 |
| Total Specialties | 204,223 | 226,275 | 205,265 | 232,677 | 165,508 | 256,937 | 153,285 | 238,795 | 228,001 | 227,368 | 220,320 |
| Total Physicians | 162,007 | 190,796 | 163,383 | 182,478 | 145,326 | 217,010 | 137,938 | 192,915 | 195,531 | 186,662 | 187,662 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 2-3: Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | .= | 400 | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 136,775 | 175,960 | 129,750 | 146,047 | 130,270 | 179,844 | 126,737 | 171,179 | 177,835 | 167,624 | 162,436 |
| Medical Specialties | 186,479 | 171,569 | 165,062 | 205,006 | 154,792 | 229,143 | 127,956 | 209,644 | 195,561 | 181,170 | 194,792 |
| Internal Medicine | 214,949 | 238,044 | 200,095 | 249,428 | 172,560 | 301,522 | 159,088 | 267,371 | 208,659 | 221,624 | 239,528 |
| Neurology | 161,118 | * * | * * | 230,160 | 147,743 | 230,217 | 144,252 | 200,462 | 149,929 | 190,567 | 184,696 |
| Psychiatry | 194,622 | * * | 98,129 | 143,302 | 99,521 | 153,403 | 109,262 | 172,639 | 172,421 | 138,624 | 137,795 |
| Pediatrics | 97,958 | 79,766 | 132,908 | 175,196 | 143,230 | 182,804 | 110,536 | 139,577 | 144,056 | 147,666 | 158,361 |
| Dermatology | 259,697 | * * | 315,997 | 251,582 | 208,362 | 339,467 | 167,649 | * * | 370,469 | 233,202 | 278,622 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 160,912 | * * | 186,036 | 180,620 | 81,513 | * * | 99,323 | 111,737 | 159,480 |
| Anesthesia | 200,692 | 164,566 | 188,650 | 188,427 | 189,526 | 219,743 | 103,858 | 187,878 | 239,312 | 195,084 | 202,765 |
| Surgical Specialties | 269,386 | 332,842 | 298,705 | 269,417 | 207,756 | 302,614 | 232,656 | 301,056 | 317,196 | 268,456 | 271,711 |
| General Surgery | 221,029 | 337,675 | 273,071 | 246,274 | 187,322 | 280,058 | 193,398 | 253,270 | 287,731 | 261,325 | 248,533 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 379,517 | 312,655 | 247,350 | 434,024 | 303,356 | 593,101 | 601,674 | 309,488 | 346,333 |
| Urology | 344,898 | * * | 299,083 | 259,104 | 222,806 | 305,195 | 223,297 | 286,053 | 317,066 | 317,510 | 284,003 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 215,756 | * * | 333,088 | 281,083 | 206,970 | 282,737 | 230,394 | 256,968 | 254,536 | 244,348 | 252,915 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 310,156 | 258,473 | 157,200 | 256,360 | 306,832 | 242,925 | 291,484 | 213,924 | 229,200 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 123,621 | 189,144 | 262,835 | 184,543 | 116,171 | 289,713 | 298,969 | 240,526 |
| Ophthalmology | 348,589 | * * | 345,382 | 355,777 | 234,353 | 363,276 | 364,772 | 498,088 | 437,837 | 330,985 | 337,081 |
| Otolaryngology | 363,315 | * * | 262,113 | 252,982 | 223,152 | 337,192 | 159,318 | 439,468 | 406,492 | 233,452 | 287,924 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 219,950 | * * | 255,357 | 240,409 | 212,364 | 295,878 | 218,717 | 263,168 | 260,521 | 229,021 | 258,612 |
| Total Specialties | 217,724 | 235,522 | 223,672 | 235,297 | 171,916 | 252,469 | 162,631 | 248,943 | 234,867 | 212,841 | 220,564 |
| Total Physicians | 172,872 | 199,145 | 167,802 | 183,550 | 150,846 | 213,655 | 145,545 | 199,921 | 201,827 | 185,319 | 188,864 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 3-1: Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 162,773 | 205,287 | 173,634 | 195,648 | 160,301 | 231,756 | 167,567 | 209,372 | 212,137 | 226,172 | 206,495 |
| Medical Specialties | 216,394 | 254,970 | 220,077 | 251,577 | 185,822 | 296,032 | 217,671 | 277,999 | 259,603 | 272,632 | 252,889 |
| Internal Medicine | 246,993 | 273,840 | 247,926 | 297,534 | 203,766 | 409,052 | 302,133 | 370,864 | 305,867 | 344,083 | 319,612 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 245,004 | 180,367 | 305,463 | 202,923 | 231,286 | 259,057 | 299,450 | 245,331 |
| Psychiatry | 200,932 | * * | 181,496 | 242,912 | 131,725 | 201,109 | 166,394 | 239,051 | 195,803 | 204,057 | 183,420 |
| Pediatrics | 143,333 | * * | 194,231 | 223,879 | 167,064 | 251,388 | 179,285 | 204,270 | 213,469 | 264,919 | 215,494 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 251,756 | 354,994 | * * | * * | 405,832 | 398,565 | 320,619 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 203,615 | 213,959 | 100,705 | * * | * * | 247,145 | 213,853 |
| Anesthesia | 199,776 | * * | 208,342 | 197,836 | 210,594 | 244,790 | * * | 227,690 | 288,978 | 217,601 | 230,028 |
| Surgical Specialties | 311,429 | 354,698 | 326,712 | 326,046 | 240,099 | 367,530 | 311,445 | 366,819 | 390,551 | 392,152 | 331,528 |
| General Surgery | 268,169 | 359,705 | 308,532 | 298,609 | 224,804 | 335,377 | 286,317 | 288,832 | 334,461 | 348,630 | 302,465 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 330,520 | * * | 259,917 | 594,273 | * * | 475,357 | 654,559 | 486,820 | 391,795 |
| Urology | * * | n/a | 316,014 | 342,114 | 247,117 | 370,509 | * * | 298,047 | 353,686 | 416,614 | 338,592 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 283,339 | * * | 331,958 | 322,479 | 235,714 | 340,579 | 269,044 | 346,350 | 330,478 | 316,881 | 300,468 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 268,996 | 199,183 | 299,595 | 328,137 | 284,860 | 366,171 | 294,631 | 277,003 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 238,382 | 318,542 | * * | * * | 325,836 | 390,949 | 300,923 |
| Ophthalmology | 402,915 | * * | 357,376 | 403,305 | 256,278 | 447,508 | 473,491 | 544,604 | 566,314 | 508,377 | 410,640 |
| Otolaryngology | 362,058 | * * | 359,701 | 323,713 | 269,050 | 409,592 | * * | 492,501 | 409,213 | 355,915 | 359,067 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 273,914 | * * | 315,929 | 292,064 | 243,131 | 365,294 | 284,877 | 360,680 | 363,130 | 390,713 | 328,116 |
| Total Specialties | 250,098 | 310,083 | 267,682 | 285,594 | 203,362 | 319,912 | 253,622 | 318,944 | 305,612 | 312,131 | 279,756 |
| Total Physicians | 198,620 | 240,528 | 209,806 | 233,926 | 182,217 | 272,533 | 202,188 | 247,519 | 248,845 | 258,136 | 239,438 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 3-2: Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 167,329 | 208,420 | 171,255 | 198,351 | 160,658 | 233,740 | 165,615 | 213,888 | 215,680 | 226,606 | 208,349 |
| Medical Specialties | 210,015 | 232,366 | 233,418 | 250,352 | 187,638 | 307,714 | 221,460 | 273,889 | 266,764 | 272,701 | 259,324 |
| Internal Medicine | 244,972 | 255,795 | 259,195 | 292,315 | 204,869 | 419,923 | 301,096 | 347,816 | 309,635 | 342,587 | 324,105 |
| Neurology | 146,395 | n/a | * * | 250,894 | 180,523 | 321,981 | 192,085 | 229,730 | 233,145 | 289,727 | 247,601 |
| Psychiatry | 178,752 | * * | 185,857 | 236,379 | 133,026 | 206,031 | 167,687 | 233,239 | 202,924 | 201,583 | 186,395 |
| Pediatrics | 156,975 | * * | 219,564 | 230,241 | 166,566 | 255,521 | 181,709 | 215,361 | 220,813 | 260,344 | 218,722 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 249,750 | 444,308 | * * | * * | 440,204 | 395,589 | 358,331 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 208,761 | 224,125 | * * | * * | * * | * * | 224,315 |
| Anesthesia | 203,214 | * * | 223,716 | 203,972 | 217,719 | 257,213 | n/a | 221,708 | 286,812 | 221,376 | 238,173 |
| Surgical Specialties | 307,933 | 350,232 | 357,594 | 330,185 | 241,542 | 380,963 | 316,676 | 370,880 | 400,939 | 391,051 | 339,918 |
| General Surgery | 265,519 | 353,274 | 345,704 | 301,948 | 225,003 | 349,133 | 302,721 | 306,027 | 341,018 | 353,567 | 311,188 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 395,240 | * * | 272,569 | 623,487 | * * | 503,236 | 661,629 | 456,647 | 415,450 |
| Urology | 350,579 | n/a | 342,291 | 343,682 | 246,141 | 373,219 | * * | 319,004 | 352,301 | 407,304 | 340,426 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 263,110 | * * | 358,506 | 308,323 | 242,537 | 347,533 | 276,908 | 340,257 | 325,652 | 307,170 | 305,626 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 273,070 | 205,368 | 310,984 | 305,883 | 280,008 | 381,550 | 283,254 | 286,088 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 239,506 | 336,350 | * * | * * | 299,160 | 395,780 | 305,488 |
| Ophthalmology | 395,413 | * * | 379,739 | 444,924 | 258,419 | 472,067 | 492,717 | 517,651 | 567,879 | 499,219 | 422,084 |
| Otolaryngology | 371,085 | * * | 360,773 | 339,697 | 268,294 | 437,726 | * * | 494,416 | 442,581 | 357,221 | 374,725 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 280,841 | * * | 322,903 | 293,977 | 238,352 | 372,013 | 274,464 | 356,862 | 376,271 | 399,949 | 330,484 |
| Total Specialties | 244,337 | 288,197 | 287,719 | 286,751 | 204,963 | 332,152 | 258,664 | 318,786 | 314,220 | 311,861 | 286,800 |
| Total Physicians | 200,454 | 235,980 | 220,406 | 238,408 | 183,376 | 279,606 | 203,033 | 251,801 | 253,677 | 257,905 | 243,888 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIH |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 3-3: Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 177,730 | 225,292 | 176,467 | 203,902 | 166,550 | 229,425 | 171,755 | 232,497 | 221,980 | 224,914 | 209,344 |
| Medical Specialties | 232,049 | 252,491 | 233,667 | 257,158 | 192,533 | 303,777 | 229,746 | 286,274 | 272,859 | 254,029 | 258,228 |
| Internal Medicine | 261,667 | 279,712 | 253,763 | 307,398 | 215,239 | 410,140 | 312,038 | 371,183 | 319,883 | 302,923 | 321,620 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 249,817 | 189,608 | 322,207 | 204,788 | 237,006 | 229,878 | 277,266 | 249,817 |
| Psychiatry | 210,435 | * * | 182,559 | 224,314 | 132,193 | 203,635 | 168,577 | 221,853 | 207,937 | 210,293 | 185,612 |
| Pediatrics | 160,797 | * * | 215,299 | 229,159 | 172,294 | 251,939 | 184,894 | 216,872 | 228,251 | 241,085 | 218,720 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 251,497 | 454,600 | * * | * * | 468,160 | 378,913 | 362,724 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 210,596 | 218,696 | 119,479 | * * | * * | 228,886 | 211,148 |
| Anesthesia | 232,452 | * * | 234,934 | 209,181 | 219,119 | 257,651 | * * | 232,512 | 294,961 | 221,728 | 241,271 |
| Surgical Specialties | 330,724 | 356,059 | 376,192 | 328,324 | 249,579 | 374,796 | 336,437 | 393,200 | 412,571 | 373,095 | 340,528 |
| General Surgery | 264,606 | 367,214 | 343,542 | 300,270 | 230,201 | 347,210 | 310,852 | 340,995 | 356,477 | 322,579 | 310,952 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 396,692 | * * | 278,577 | 622,096 | 404,140 | 593,101 | 643,335 | 444,846 | 424,706 |
| Urology | 367,913 | n/a | 396,566 | 324,147 | 252,404 | 366,344 | 333,969 | 320,862 | 357,010 | 407,121 | 338,914 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 269,178 | * * | 381,284 | 309,752 | 245,320 | 348,963 | 289,193 | 343,456 | 329,614 | 311,597 | 309,278 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 270,034 | 214,061 | 304,526 | 357,485 | 299,161 | 374,289 | 279,916 | 289,307 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 232,859 | 340,967 | 205,649 | * * | 353,351 | 392,686 | 308,771 |
| Ophthalmology | 406,507 | * * | 408,090 | 432,047 | 273,582 | 455,374 | 567,947 | 544,828 | 596,979 | 485,009 | 420,942 |
| Otolaryngology | 431,035 | * * | * * | 313,510 | 274,195 | 414,161 | * * | 475,314 | 469,279 | 342,716 | 367,270 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 307,233 | * * | 340,312 | 312,181 | 251,587 | 369,941 | 297,786 | 355,586 | 379,271 | 402,216 | 334,602 |
| Total Specialties | 269,052 | 303,012 | 299,448 | 289,676 | 210,718 | 327,327 | 272,288 | 334,737 | 321,140 | 292,161 | 286,105 |
| Total Physicians | 218,889 | 255,072 | 228,963 | 243,184 | 189,025 | 274,824 | 213,777 | 269,554 | 260,739 | 249,940 | 244,135 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 4-1: Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 147,003 | 198,112 | 143,366 | 162,613 | 137,767 | 196,712 | 143,861 | 181,674 | 170,815 | 174,745 | 175,327 |
| Medical Specialties | 186,440 | 218,955 | 164,173 | 224,457 | 160,848 | 247,080 | 150,920 | 220,101 | 200,264 | 207,856 | 210,017 |
| Surgical Specialties | 251,705 | 322,380 | 256,244 | 270,476 | 198,944 | 305,808 | 228,243 | 302,306 | 296,405 | 287,167 | 271,660 |
| Total Specialties | 211,943 | 271,723 | 201,767 | 247,939 | 174,278 | 267,138 | 179,961 | 256,793 | 234,239 | 238,315 | 232,203 |
| Total Physicians | 175,838 | 226,073 | 168,983 | 198,757 | 156,355 | 229,513 | 162,237 | 210,086 | 196,859 | 198,441 | 201,215 |
| 1997/98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 150,987 | 195,642 | 140,427 | 162,498 | 138,152 | 200,076 | 140,169 | 185,454 | 175,427 | 175,589 | 177,224 |
| Medical Specialties | 187,417 | 205,161 | 179,252 | 225,063 | 163,616 | 256,866 | 152,513 | 213,616 | 201,653 | 210,716 | 216,482 |
| Surgical Specialties | 262,344 | 295,325 | 280,339 | 285,241 | 202,198 | 320,493 | 229,838 | 301,741 | 304,441 | 288,364 | 280,739 |
| Total Specialties | 215,256 | 248,509 | 221,114 | 255,065 | 177,056 | 278,195 | 181,708 | 252,570 | 237,411 | 240,396 | 239,284 |
| Total Physicians | 179,920 | 216,312 | 176,813 | 201,958 | 157,967 | 236,760 | 161,104 | 211,791 | 201,002 | 199,209 | 205,512 |
| 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 158,375 | 198,991 | 142,103 | 164,652 | 144,248 | 196,365 | 146,033 | 194,423 | 179,865 | 175,366 | 178,217 |
| Medical Specialties | 202,007 | 230,182 | 173,766 | 230,526 | 168,244 | 251,540 | 155,842 | 221,793 | 206,569 | 194,479 | 214,327 |
| Surgical Specialties | 276,335 | 307,876 | 289,667 | 282,963 | 211,007 | 313,243 | 245,251 | 315,179 | 314,967 | 269,935 | 281,426 |
| Total Specialties | 231,217 | 269,029 | 222,843 | 256,230 | 182,888 | | | 262,139 | 243,480 | 223,139 | 237,945 |
| Total Physicians | 192,725 | 226,170 | 178,860 | 203,666 | 163,834 | 231,958 | 168,481 | 220,497 | 206,102 | 194,045 | 205,678 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

Table 4-2: Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 to 1997/98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 2.71 | -1.25 | -2.05 | -0.07 | 0.28 | 1.71 | -2.57 | 2.08 | 2.70 | 0.48 | 1.08 |
| Medical Specialties | 0.52 | -6.30 | 9.18 | 0.27 | 1.72 | 3.96 | 1.06 | -2.95 | 0.69 | 1.38 | 3.08 |
| Surgical Specialties | 4.23 | -8.39 | 9.40 | 5.46 | 1.64 | 4.80 | 0.70 | -0.19 | 2.71 | 0.42 | 3.34 |
| Total Specialties | 1.56 | -8.54 | 9.59 | 2.87 | 1.59 | 4.14 | 0.97 | -1.64 | 1.35 | 0.87 | 3.05 |
| Total Physicians | 2.32 | -4.32 | 4.63 | 1.61 | 1.03 | 3.16 | -0.70 | 0.81 | 2.10 | 0.39 | 2.14 |
| 1997/98 to 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 4.89 | 1.71 | 1.19 | 1.33 | 4.41 | -1.85 | 4.18 | 4.84 | 2.53 | -0.13 | 0.56 |
| Medical Specialties | 7.78 | 12.20 | -3.06 | 2.43 | 2.83 | -2.07 | 2.18 | 3.83 | 2.44 | -7.71 | -1.00 |
| Surgical Specialties | 5.33 | 4.25 | 3.33 | -0.80 | 4.36 | -2.26 | 6.71 | 4.45 | 3.46 | -6.39 | 0.24 |
| Total Specialties | 7.42 | 8.26 | 0.78 | 0.46 | 3.29 | -2.19 | 4.17 | 3.79 | 2.56 | -7.18 | -0.56 |
| Total Physicians | 7.12 | 4.56 | 1.16 | 0.85 | 3.71 | -2.03 | 4.58 | 4.11 | 2.54 | -2.59 | 0.08 |
| 1996/97 to 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 7.74 | 0.44 | -0.88 | 1.25 | 4.70 | -0.18 | 1.51 | 7.02 | 5.30 | 0.35 | 1.65 |
| Medical Specialties | 8.35 | 5.13 | 5.84 | 2.70 | 4.60 | 1.80 | 3.26 | 0.77 | 3.15 | -6.44 | 2.05 |
| Surgical Specialties | 9.79 | -4.50 | 13.04 | 4.62 | 6.06 | 2.43 | 7.45 | 4.26 | 6.26 | -6.00 | 3.60 |
| Total Specialties | 9.09 | -0.99 | 10.45 | 3.34 | 4.94 | 1.86 | 5.18 | 2.08 | 3.94 | -6.37 | 2.47 |
| Total Physicians | 9.60 | 0.04 | 5.84 | 2.47 | 4.78 | 1.07 | 3.85 | 4.96 | 4.69 | -2.22 | 2.22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

Table 4-3: Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 119,784 | 167,225 | 131,738 | 142,650 | 122,896 | 178,739 | 123,256 | 164,806 | 167,726 | 162,885 | 157,868 |
| Medical Specialties | 171,536 | 171,505 | 147,068 | 195,276 | 147,047 | 223,336 | 122,537 | 199,787 | 185,429 | 193,613 | 188,994 |
| Surgical Specialties | 250,294 | 322,380 | 264,367 | 260,786 | 195,182 | 292,266 | 220,614 | 298,946 | 297,333 | 279,659 | 261,548 |
| Total Specialties | 200,670 | 241,355 | 190,330 | 226,677 | 162,949 | 245,850 | 154,253 | 241,161 | 222,705 | 225,628 | 213,672 |
| Total Physicians | 152,086 | 194,091 | 156,653 | 177,154 | 142,722 | 209,776 | 139,115 | 192,996 | 190,929 | 186,097 | 182,992 |
| 1997/98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 130,819 | 170,037 | 129,585 | 145,711 | 125,087 | 182,203 | 121,705 | 164,974 | 172,184 | 163,555 | 160,660 |
| Medical Specialties | 174,534 | 167,739 | 158,925 | 198,967 | 149,704 | 233,532 | 122,285 | 196,189 | 189,500 | 195,933 | 195,287 |
| Surgical Specialties | 258,494 | 301,884 | 280,457 | 269,196 | 197,607 | 306,061 | 217,384 | 296,452 | 306,103 | 281,085 | 269,293 |
| Total Specialties | 204,223 | 226,275 | 205,265 | 232,677 | 165,508 | 256,937 | 153,285 | 238,795 | 228,001 | 227,368 | 220,320 |
| Total Physicians | 162,007 | 190,796 | 163,383 | 182,478 | 145,326 | 217,010 | 137,938 | 192,915 | 195,531 | 186,662 | 187,662 |
| 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 136,775 | 175,960 | 129,750 | 146,047 | 130,270 | 179,844 | 126,737 | 171,179 | 177,835 | 167,624 | 162,436 |
| Medical Specialties | 186,479 | 171,569 | 165,062 | 205,006 | 154,792 | 229,143 | 127,956 | 209,644 | 195,561 | 181,170 | 194,792 |
| Surgical Specialties | 269,386 | 332,842 | 298,705 | 269,417 | 207,756 | 302,614 | 232,656 | 301,056 | 317,196 | 268,456 | 271,711 |
| Total Specialties | 217,724 | 235,522 | 223,672 | 235,297 | 171,916 | 252,469 | 162,631 | 248,943 | 234,867 | 212,841 | 220,564 |
| Total Physicians | 172,872 | 199,145 | 167,802 | 183,550 | 150,846 | 213,655 | 145,545 | 199,921 | 201,827 | 185,319 | 188,864 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Soui | ce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

Table 4-4: Percent Change in Average Payment per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 to 1997/98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 9.21 | 1.68 | -1.63 | 2.15 | 1.78 | 1.94 | -1.26 | 0.10 | 2.66 | 0.41 | 1.77 |
| Medical Specialties | 1.75 | -2.20 | 8.06 | 1.89 | 1.81 | 4.57 | -0.21 | -1.80 | 2.20 | 1.20 | 3.33 |
| Surgical Specialties | 3.28 | -6.36 | 6.09 | 3.23 | 1.24 | 4.72 | -1.46 | -0.83 | 2.95 | 0.51 | 2.96 |
| Total Specialties | 1.77 | -6.25 | 7.85 | 2.65 | 1.57 | 4.51 | -0.63 | -0.98 | 2.38 | 0.77 | 3.11 |
| Total Physicians | 6.52 | -1.70 | 4.30 | 3.01 | 1.82 | 3.45 | -0.85 | -0.04 | 2.41 | 0.30 | 2.55 |
| 1997/98 to 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 4.55 | 3.48 | 0.13 | 0.23 | 4.14 | -1.29 | 4.13 | 3.76 | 3.28 | 2.49 | 1.11 |
| Medical Specialties | 6.84 | 2.28 | 3.86 | 3.03 | 3.40 | -1.88 | 4.64 | 6.86 | 3.20 | -7.53 | -0.25 |
| Surgical Specialties | 4.21 | 10.25 | 6.51 | 0.08 | 5.14 | -1.13 | 7.03 | 1.55 | 3.62 | -4.49 | 0.90 |
| Total Specialties | 6.61 | 4.09 | 8.97 | 1.13 | 3.87 | -1.74 | 6.10 | 4.25 | 3.01 | -6.39 | 0.11 |
| Total Physicians | 6.71 | 4.38 | 2.71 | 0.59 | 3.80 | -1.55 | 5.51 | 3.63 | 3.22 | -0.72 | 0.64 |
| 1996/97 to 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 14.18 | 5.22 | -1.51 | 2.38 | 6.00 | 0.62 | 2.82 | 3.87 | 6.03 | 2.91 | 2.89 |
| Medical Specialties | 8.71 | 0.04 | 12.24 | 4.98 | 5.27 | 2.60 | 4.42 | 4.93 | 5.46 | -6.43 | 3.07 |
| Surgical Specialties | 7.63 | 3.25 | 12.99 | 3.31 | 6.44 | 3.54 | 5.46 | 0.71 | 6.68 | -4.01 | 3.89 |
| Total Specialties | 8.50 | -2.42 | 17.52 | 3.80 | 5.50 | 2.69 | 5.43 | 3.23 | 5.46 | -5.67 | 3.23 |
| Total Physicians | 13.67 | 2.60 | 7.12 | 3.61 | 5.69 | 1.85 | 4.62 | 3.59 | 5.71 | -0.42 | 3.21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sour | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

Table 4-5: Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 162,773 | 205,287 | 173,634 | 195,648 | 160,301 | 231,756 | 167,567 | 209,372 | 212,137 | 226,172 | 206,495 |
| Medical Specialties | 216,394 | 254,970 | 220,077 | 251,577 | 185,822 | 296,032 | 217,671 | 277,999 | 259,603 | 272,632 | 252,889 |
| Surgical Specialties | 311,429 | 354,698 | 326,712 | 326,046 | 240,099 | 367,530 | 311,445 | 366,819 | 390,551 | 392,152 | 331,528 |
| Total Specialties | 250,098 | 310,083 | 267,682 | 285,594 | 203,362 | 319,912 | 253,622 | 318,944 | 305,612 | 312,131 | 279,756 |
| Total Physicians | 198,620 | 240,528 | 209,806 | 233,926 | 182,217 | 272,533 | 202,188 | 247,519 | 248,845 | 258,136 | 239,438 |
| 1997/98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 167,329 | 208,420 | 171,255 | 198,351 | 160,658 | 233,740 | 165,615 | 213,888 | 215,680 | 226,606 | 208,349 |
| Medical Specialties | 210,015 | 232,366 | 233,418 | 250,352 | 187,638 | 307,714 | 221,460 | 273,889 | 266,764 | 272,701 | 259,324 |
| Surgical Specialties | 307,933 | 350,232 | 357,594 | 330,185 | 241,542 | 380,963 | 316,676 | 370,880 | 400,939 | 391,051 | 339,918 |
| Total Specialties | 244,337 | 288,197 | 287,719 | 286,751 | 204,963 | 332,152 | 258,664 | 318,786 | 314,220 | 311,861 | 286,800 |
| Total Physicians | 200,454 | 235,980 | 220,406 | 238,408 | 183,376 | 279,606 | 203,033 | 251,801 | 253,677 | 257,905 | 243,888 |
| 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 177,730 | 225,292 | 176,467 | 203,902 | 166,550 | 229,425 | 171,755 | 232,497 | 221,980 | 224,914 | 209,344 |
| Medical Specialties | 232,049 | 252,491 | 233,667 | 257,158 | 192,533 | 303,777 | 229,746 | 286,274 | 272,859 | 254,029 | 258,228 |
| Surgical Specialties | 330,724 | 356,059 | 376,192 | 328,324 | 249,579 | 374,796 | 336,437 | 393,200 | 412,571 | 373,095 | 340,528 |
| Total Specialties | 269,052 | 303,012 | 299,448 | 289,676 | 210,718 | 327,327 | 272,288 | 334,737 | 321,140 | 292,161 | 286,105 |
| Total Physicians | 218,889 | 255,072 | 228,963 | 243,184 | 189,025 | 274,824 | 213,777 | 269,554 | 260,739 | 249,940 | 244,135 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series. Based on gross payments.

Table 4-6: Percent Change in Average Payment per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 to 1997/98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 2.80 | 1.53 | -1.37 | 1.38 | 0.22 | 0.86 | -1.16 | 2.16 | 1.67 | 0.19 | 0.90 |
| Medical Specialties | -2.95 | -8.87 | 6.06 | -0.49 | 0.98 | 3.95 | 1.74 | -1.48 | 2.76 | 0.03 | 2.54 |
| Surgical Specialties | -1.12 | -1.26 | 9.45 | 1.27 | 0.60 | 3.65 | 1.68 | 1.11 | 2.66 | -0.28 | 2.53 |
| Total Specialties | -2.30 | -7.06 | 7.49 | 0.41 | 0.79 | 3.83 | 1.99 | -0.05 | 2.82 | -0.09 | 2.52 |
| Total Physicians | 0.92 | -1.89 | 5.05 | 1.92 | 0.64 | 2.60 | 0.42 | 1.73 | 1.94 | -0.09 | 1.86 |
| 1997/98 to 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 6.22 | 8.09 | 3.04 | 2.80 | 3.67 | -1.85 | 3.71 | 8.70 | 2.92 | -0.75 | 0.48 |
| Medical Specialties | 10.49 | 8.66 | 0.11 | 2.72 | 2.61 | -1.28 | 3.74 | 4.52 | 2.28 | -6.85 | -0.42 |
| Surgical Specialties | 7.40 | 1.66 | 5.20 | -0.56 | 3.33 | -1.62 | 6.24 | 6.02 | 2.90 | -4.59 | 0.18 |
| Total Specialties | 10.12 | 5.14 | 4.08 | 1.02 | 2.81 | -1.45 | 5.27 | 5.00 | 2.20 | -6.32 | -0.24 |
| Total Physicians | 9.20 | 8.09 | 3.88 | 2.00 | 3.08 | -1.71 | 5.29 | 7.05 | 2.78 | -3.09 | 0.10 |
| 1996/97 to 1998/99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 9.19 | 9.74 | 1.63 | 4.22 | 3.90 | -1.01 | 2.50 | 11.04 | 4.64 | -0.56 | 1.38 |
| Medical Specialties | 7.23 | -0.97 | 6.18 | 2.22 | 3.61 | 2.62 | 5.55 | 2.98 | 5.11 | -6.82 | 2.11 |
| Surgical Specialties | 6.20 | 0.38 | 15.14 | 0.70 | 3.95 | 1.98 | 8.02 | 7.19 | 5.64 | -4.86 | 2.71 |
| Total Specialties | 7.58 | -2.28 | 11.87 | 1.43 | 3.62 | 2.32 | 7.36 | 4.95 | 5.08 | -6.40 | 2.27 |
| Total Physicians | 10.21 | 6.05 | 9.13 | 3.96 | 3.74 | 0.84 | 5.73 | 8.90 | 4.78 | -3.17 | 1.96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIH |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

Table 5-1: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Family Medicine

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 147,003 | 198,112 | 143,366 | 162,613 | 137,767 | 196,712 | 143,861 | 181,674 | 170,815 | 174,745 | 175,327 |
| 1997/98 | 150,987 | 195,642 | 140,427 | 162,498 | 138,152 | 200,076 | 140,169 | 185,454 | 175,427 | 175,589 | 177,224 |
| 1998/99 | 158,375 | 198,991 | 142,103 | 164,652 | 144,248 | 196,365 | 146,033 | 194,423 | 179,865 | 175,366 | 178,217 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 119,784 | 167,225 | 131,738 | 142,650 | 122,896 | 178,739 | 123,256 | 164,806 | 167,726 | 162,885 | 157,868 |
| 1997/98 | 130,819 | 170,037 | 129,585 | 145,711 | 125,087 | 182,203 | 121,705 | 164,974 | 172,184 | 163,555 | 160,660 |
| 1998/99 | 136,775 | 175,960 | 129,750 | 146,047 | 130,270 | 179,844 | 126,737 | 171,179 | 177,835 | 167,624 | 162,436 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 162,773 | 205,287 | 173,634 | 195,648 | 160,301 | 231,756 | 167,567 | 209,372 | 212,137 | 226,172 | 206,495 |
| 1997/98 | 167,329 | 208,420 | 171,255 | 198,351 | 160,658 | 233,740 | 165,615 | 213,888 | 215,680 | 226,606 | 208,349 |
| 1998/99 | 177,730 | 225,292 | 176,467 | 203,902 | 166,550 | 229,425 | 171,755 | 232,497 | 221,980 | 224,914 | 209,344 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-2: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Medical Specialties

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 186,440 | 218,955 | 164,173 | 224,457 | 160,848 | 247,080 | 150,920 | 220,101 | 200,264 | 207,856 | 210,017 |
| 1997/98 | 187,417 | 205,161 | 179,252 | 225,063 | 163,616 | 256,866 | 152,513 | 213,616 | 201,653 | 210,716 | 216,482 |
| 1998/99 | 202,007 | 230,182 | 173,766 | 230,526 | 168,244 | 251,540 | 155,842 | 221,793 | 206,569 | 194,479 | 214,327 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ing | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 171,536 | 171,505 | 147,068 | 195,276 | 147,047 | 223,336 | 122,537 | 199,787 | 185,429 | 193,613 | 188,994 |
| 1997/98 | 174,534 | 167,739 | 158,925 | 198,967 | 149,704 | 233,532 | 122,285 | 196,189 | 189,500 | 195,933 | 195,287 |
| 1998/99 | 186,479 | 171,569 | 165,062 | 205,006 | 154,792 | 229,143 | 127,956 | 209,644 | 195,561 | 181,170 | 194,792 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 216,394 | 254,970 | 220,077 | 251,577 | 185,822 | 296,032 | 217,671 | 277,999 | 259,603 | 272,632 | 252,889 |
| 1997/98 | 210,015 | 232,366 | 233,418 | 250,352 | 187,638 | 307,714 | 221,460 | 273,889 | 266,764 | 272,701 | 259,324 |
| 1998/99 | 232,049 | 252,491 | 233,667 | 257,158 | 192,533 | 303,777 | 229,746 | 286,274 | 272,859 | 254,029 | 258,228 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-3: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Internal Medicine

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 215,312 | 243,618 | 174,433 | 269,269 | 170,860 | 324,478 | 194,946 | 268,468 | 219,428 | 261,231 | 253,428 |
| 1997/98 | 219,835 | 221,889 | 184,875 | 264,097 | 175,298 | 334,790 | 194,718 | 263,158 | 220,503 | 266,063 | 260,483 |
| 1998/99 | 229,647 | 255,622 | 176,770 | 287,007 | 181,873 | 323,441 | 207,384 | 275,761 | 227,812 | 234,701 | 256,581 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ing | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 200,310 | 234,010 | 164,532 | 233,321 | 160,137 | 298,409 | 146,522 | 245,826 | 194,133 | 249,216 | 231,998 |
| 1997/98 | 206,039 | 238,537 | 172,785 | 232,317 | 164,403 | 309,849 | 149,405 | 243,770 | 200,514 | 252,689 | 240,060 |
| 1998/99 | 214,949 | 238,044 | 200,095 | 249,428 | 172,560 | 301,522 | 159,088 | 267,371 | 208,659 | 221,624 | 239,528 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 246,993 | 273,840 | 247,926 | 297,534 | 203,766 | 409,052 | 302,133 | 370,864 | 305,867 | 344,083 | 319,612 |
| 1997/98 | 244,972 | 255,795 | 259,195 | 292,315 | 204,869 | 419,923 | 301,096 | 347,816 | 309,635 | 342,587 | 324,105 |
| 1998/99 | 261,667 | 279,712 | 253,763 | 307,398 | 215,239 | 410,140 | 312,038 | 371,183 | 319,883 | 302,923 | 321,620 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-4: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Neurology

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 130,333 | n/a | 116,494 | 245,004 | 154,735 | 248,099 | 169,806 | 216,122 | 150,497 | 229,221 | 198,472 |
| 1997/98 | 134,462 | n/a | 149,136 | 250,894 | 156,144 | 257,028 | 174,525 | 229,730 | 150,468 | 231,214 | 204,231 |
| 1998/99 | 161,118 | n/a | 128,418 | 249,817 | 160,844 | 248,134 | 166,234 | 237,006 | 155,291 | 212,886 | 200,601 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 110,010 | n/a | 117,188 | 220,622 | 136,947 | 226,930 | 128,367 | 216,122 | 149,770 | 226,855 | 180,911 |
| 1997/98 | 134,462 | * * | 140,365 | 225,960 | 138,633 | 237,076 | 130,267 | 196,765 | 148,254 | 218,256 | 184,535 |
| 1998/99 | 161,118 | * * | * * | 230,160 | 147,743 | 230,217 | 144,252 | 200,462 | 149,929 | 190,567 | 184,696 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | * * | 245,004 | 180,367 | 305,463 | 202,923 | 231,286 | 259,057 | 299,450 | 245,331 |
| 1997/98 | 146,395 | n/a | * * | 250,894 | 180,523 | 321,981 | 192,085 | 229,730 | 233,145 | 289,727 | 247,601 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | * * | 249,817 | 189,608 | 322,207 | 204,788 | 237,006 | 229,878 | 277,266 | 249,817 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-5: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Psychiatry

| 1 Sycillatiy | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | Mild. | F.E.I. | IV.S. | N.D. | Que. | Ont. | IVIAII. | Sask. | Aila. | B.C. | Canada |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | ceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 191,229 | * * | 145,496 | 185,337 | 115,310 | 173,326 | 135,149 | 191,273 | 169,483 | 146,104 | 156,904 |
| 1997/98 | 178,752 | * * | 149,784 | 181,988 | 116,357 | 177,154 | 138,170 | 194,547 | 174,908 | 145,762 | 159,680 |
| 1998/99 | 190,117 | * * | 144,579 | 188,302 | 118,307 | 172,124 | 130,820 | 196,442 | 175,160 | 151,743 | 157,998 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 192,141 | 167,161 | 93,861 | 154,903 | 96,402 | 154,660 | 114,077 | 163,444 | 166,165 | 130,592 | 136,161 |
| 1997/98 | 168,668 | 158,352 | 99,145 | 145,137 | 97,164 | 156,525 | 108,866 | 167,346 | 167,095 | 131,209 | 137,253 |
| 1998/99 | 194,622 | * * | 98,129 | 143,302 | 99,521 | 153,403 | 109,262 | 172,639 | 172,421 | 138,624 | 137,795 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 200,932 | * * | 181,496 | 242,912 | 131,725 | 201,109 | 166,394 | 239,051 | 195,803 | 204,057 | 183,420 |
| 1997/98 | 178,752 | * * | 185,857 | 236,379 | 133,026 | 206,031 | 167,687 | 233,239 | 202,924 | 201,583 | 186,395 |
| 1998/99 | 210,435 | * * | 182,559 | 224,314 | 132,193 | 203,635 | 168,577 | 221,853 | 207,937 | 210,293 | 185,612 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | l ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-6: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Pediatrics

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | ceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 119,526 | * * | 139,848 | 209,206 | 151,198 | 222,818 | 148,151 | 170,904 | 169,305 | 205,693 | 188,605 |
| 1997/98 | 127,974 | * * | 150,633 | 207,514 | 151,750 | 227,285 | 149,366 | 158,191 | 158,988 | 202,844 | 190,396 |
| 1998/99 | 142,672 | * * | 160,183 | 208,391 | 158,694 | 225,505 | 147,111 | 155,119 | 167,251 | 168,940 | 188,993 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 82,752 | 77,965 | 110,483 | 149,964 | 140,325 | 179,390 | 105,487 | 138,965 | 136,790 | 175,335 | 156,393 |
| 1997/98 | 104,692 | * * | 128,004 | 173,818 | 139,621 | 188,550 | 107,870 | 132,125 | 136,821 | 169,538 | 160,636 |
| 1998/99 | 97,958 | 79,766 | 132,908 | 175,196 | 143,230 | 182,804 | 110,536 | 139,577 | 144,056 | 147,666 | 158,361 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 143,333 | * * | 194,231 | 223,879 | 167,064 | 251,388 | 179,285 | 204,270 | 213,469 | 264,919 | 215,494 |
| 1997/98 | 156,975 | * * | 219,564 | 230,241 | 166,566 | 255,521 | 181,709 | 215,361 | 220,813 | 260,344 | 218,722 |
| 1998/99 | 160,797 | * * | 215,299 | 229,159 | 172,294 | 251,939 | 184,894 | 216,872 | 228,251 | 241,085 | 218,720 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-7: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Dermatology

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | * * | 267,279 | 256,248 | 208,944 | 288,955 | 180,383 | 198,339 | 319,322 | 274,521 | 263,586 |
| 1997/98 | * * | * * | 288,167 | 220,827 | 206,341 | 347,155 | 171,416 | 203,949 | 344,653 | 293,560 | 289,273 |
| 1998/99 | * * | * * | 294,838 | 251,582 | 210,791 | 355,469 | 170,793 | * * | 356,586 | 256,801 | 292,241 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarto | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | * * | 288,964 | 256,248 | 207,723 | 272,932 | 180,383 | 198,339 | 342,938 | 265,989 | 253,566 |
| 1997/98 | * * | * * | 288,167 | 247,186 | 207,734 | 328,962 | 171,416 | 203,949 | 342,482 | 283,858 | 278,104 |
| 1998/99 | 259,697 | * * | 315,997 | 251,582 | 208,362 | 339,467 | 167,649 | * * | 370,469 | 233,202 | 278,622 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 251,756 | 354,994 | * * | * * | 405,832 | 398,565 | 320,619 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 249,750 | 444,308 | * * | * * | 440,204 | 395,589 | 358,331 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 251,497 | 454,600 | | * * | 468,160 | - | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-8: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Physical Medicine

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | n/a | n/a | 136,318 | * * | 196,270 | 186,274 | 92,305 | * * | 189,503 | 150,203 | 182,198 |
| 1997/98 | n/a | n/a | 155,827 | * * | 198,857 | 189,834 | 100,616 | * * | 202,174 | 121,419 | 182,764 |
| 1998/99 | n/a | n/a | 140,631 | * * | 200,143 | 196,634 | 106,353 | * * | 116,137 | 141,966 | 179,771 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | n/a | * * | 136,318 | * * | 174,861 | 167,455 | 78,900 | * * | 169,833 | 113,851 | 155,307 |
| 1997/98 | n/a | * * | 145,201 | * * | 181,007 | 184,981 | 72,190 | * * | 204,639 | 95,774 | 164,004 |
| 1998/99 | n/a | * * | 160,912 | * * | 186,036 | 180,620 | 81,513 | * * | 99,323 | 111,737 | 159,480 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 203,615 | 213,959 | 100,705 | * * | * * | 247,145 | 213,853 |
| 1997/98 | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 208,761 | 224,125 | * * | * * | * * | * * | 224,315 |
| 1998/99 | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 210,596 | 218,696 | 119,479 | * * | * * | 228,886 | 211,148 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-9: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Anesthesia

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 165,210 | 148,933 | 163,185 | 181,047 | 184,756 | 211,858 | 101,486 | 195,953 | 219,344 | 190,445 | 197,494 |
| 1997/98 | 171,685 | 153,788 | 186,949 | 194,539 | 189,715 | 223,194 | 98,992 | 183,574 | 220,802 | 195,225 | 205,931 |
| 1998/99 | 186,966 | * * | 184,785 | 183,199 | 191,191 | 223,012 | 107,565 | 191,567 | 229,542 | 194,036 | 207,583 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 180,074 | * * | 173,561 | 178,540 | 179,928 | 207,323 | 97,963 | 193,893 | 224,723 | 186,715 | 192,007 |
| 1997/98 | 175,322 | * * | 189,954 | 190,394 | 186,913 | 219,513 | 96,540 | 185,832 | 227,750 | 192,316 | 199,999 |
| 1998/99 | 200,692 | 164,566 | 188,650 | 188,427 | 189,526 | 219,743 | 103,858 | 187,878 | 239,312 | 195,084 | 202,765 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 199,776 | * * | 208,342 | 197,836 | 210,594 | 244,790 | * * | 227,690 | 288,978 | 217,601 | 230,028 |
| 1997/98 | 203,214 | * * | 223,716 | 203,972 | 217,719 | 257,213 | n/a | 221,708 | 286,812 | 221,376 | 238,173 |
| 1998/99 | 232,452 | * * | 234,934 | 209,181 | 219,119 | 257,651 | * * | 232,512 | 294,961 | 221,728 | 241,271 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-10: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Surgical Specialties

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 251,705 | 322,380 | 256,244 | 270,476 | 198,944 | 305,808 | 228,243 | 302,306 | 296,405 | 287,167 | 271,660 |
| 1997/98 | 262,344 | 295,325 | 280,339 | 285,241 | 202,198 | 320,493 | 229,838 | 301,741 | 304,441 | 288,364 | 280,739 |
| 1998/99 | 276,335 | 307,876 | 289,667 | 282,963 | 211,007 | 313,243 | 245,251 | 315,179 | 314,967 | 269,935 | 281,426 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 250,294 | 322,380 | 264,367 | 260,786 | 195,182 | 292,266 | 220,614 | 298,946 | 297,333 | 279,659 | 261,548 |
| 1997/98 | 258,494 | 301,884 | 280,457 | 269,196 | 197,607 | 306,061 | 217,384 | 296,452 | 306,103 | 281,085 | 269,293 |
| 1998/99 | 269,386 | 332,842 | 298,705 | 269,417 | 207,756 | 302,614 | 232,656 | 301,056 | 317,196 | 268,456 | 271,711 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 311,429 | 354,698 | 326,712 | 326,046 | 240,099 | 367,530 | 311,445 | 366,819 | 390,551 | 392,152 | 331,528 |
| 1997/98 | 307,933 | 350,232 | 357,594 | 330,185 | 241,542 | 380,963 | 316,676 | 370,880 | 400,939 | 391,051 | 339,918 |
| 1998/99 | 330,724 | 356,059 | 376,192 | 328,324 | 249,579 | 374,796 | 336,437 | 393,200 | 412,571 | 373,095 | 340,528 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-11: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

General Surgery

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 220,857 | 329,719 | 248,612 | 258,377 | 185,161 | 280,215 | 198,960 | 238,704 | 267,648 | 278,794 | 250,334 |
| 1997/98 | 249,901 | 301,021 | 279,550 | 265,281 | 187,550 | 294,542 | 205,389 | 247,370 | 273,907 | 285,998 | 260,320 |
| 1998/99 | 238,333 | 315,732 | 279,265 | 271,834 | 196,309 | 293,959 | 221,354 | 262,733 | 283,797 | 258,084 | 260,393 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 200,671 | 329,719 | 253,983 | 221,440 | 175,570 | 264,436 | 184,324 | 231,830 | 270,653 | 273,044 | 236,521 |
| 1997/98 | 232,129 | 301,021 | 270,560 | 231,048 | 178,785 | 275,670 | 179,039 | 229,904 | 279,132 | 278,802 | 244,062 |
| 1998/99 | 221,029 | 337,675 | 273,071 | 246,274 | 187,322 | 280,058 | 193,398 | 253,270 | 287,731 | 261,325 | 248,533 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 268,169 | 359,705 | 308,532 | 298,609 | 224,804 | 335,377 | 286,317 | 288,832 | 334,461 | 348,630 | 302,465 |
| 1997/98 | 265,519 | 353,274 | 345,704 | 301,948 | 225,003 | 349,133 | 302,721 | 306,027 | 341,018 | 353,567 | 311,188 |
| 1998/99 | 264,606 | 367,214 | 343,542 | 300,270 | 230,201 | 347,210 | 310,852 | 340,995 | 356,477 | 322,579 | 310,952 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-12: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | ceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | 301,197 | 289,480 | 227,560 | 432,172 | 250,329 | 394,884 | 516,006 | 365,929 | 324,455 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | 366,804 | 304,225 | 239,470 | 480,172 | 277,966 | 503,236 | 533,743 | 370,277 | 344,474 |
| 1998/99 | 289,140 | n/a | 326,605 | 336,644 | 241,201 | 448,911 | 277,555 | 593,101 | 568,949 | 294,216 | 339,830 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | 297,870 | 301,482 | 237,409 | 426,017 | 279,961 | 447,125 | 526,107 | 393,198 | 334,108 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | 366,804 | 302,133 | 237,731 | 444,167 | 268,123 | 503,236 | 562,111 | 370,277 | 340,939 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | 379,517 | 312,655 | 247,350 | 434,024 | 303,356 | 593,101 | 601,674 | 309,488 | 346,333 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | 330,520 | * * | 259,917 | 594,273 | * * | 475,357 | 654,559 | 486,820 | 391,795 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | 395,240 | * * | 272,569 | 623,487 | * * | 503,236 | 661,629 | 456,647 | 415,450 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | 396,692 | * * | 278,577 | 622,096 | 404,140 | 593,101 | 643,335 | 444,846 | 424,706 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-13: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Urology

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 265,623 | * * | 249,810 | 263,370 | 205,092 | 316,504 | 232,488 | 264,911 | 309,185 | 338,529 | 284,196 |
| 1997/98 | 291,601 | * * | 276,143 | 279,748 | 207,974 | 318,295 | 214,546 | 260,360 | 316,932 | 334,194 | 286,326 |
| 1998/99 | 344,898 | * * | 299,083 | 251,617 | 217,200 | 315,056 | 223,297 | 286,053 | 306,764 | 316,061 | 287,547 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 276,417 | * * | 249,810 | 267,838 | 213,190 | 306,294 | 232,488 | 264,911 | 325,262 | 327,571 | 280,615 |
| 1997/98 | 325,378 | * * | 276,143 | 279,748 | 211,377 | 306,624 | 214,546 | 274,339 | 328,644 | 328,220 | 281,797 |
| 1998/99 | 344,898 | * * | 299,083 | 259,104 | 222,806 | 305,195 | 223,297 | 286,053 | 317,066 | 317,510 | 284,003 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | 316,014 | 342,114 | 247,117 | 370,509 | * * | 298,047 | 353,686 | 416,614 | 338,592 |
| 1997/98 | 350,579 | n/a | 342,291 | 343,682 | 246,141 | 373,219 | * * | 319,004 | 352,301 | 407,304 | 340,426 |
| 1998/99 | 367,913 | n/a | 396,566 | 324,147 | 252,404 | 366,344 | 333,969 | 320,862 | 357,010 | 407,121 | 338,914 |
| | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-14: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Orthopedic Surgery

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 217,334 | * * | 283,166 | 258,113 | 204,584 | 283,572 | 213,573 | 303,653 | 265,043 | 238,896 | 252,780 |
| 1997/98 | 227,574 | * * | 317,126 | 278,063 | 207,599 | 290,284 | 230,721 | 278,674 | 264,034 | 233,693 | 258,390 |
| 1998/99 | 228,258 | * * | 318,064 | 281,902 | 211,814 | 287,233 | 236,174 | 270,391 | 261,004 | 241,150 | 261,229 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receive | l ing | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quart | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 215,339 | * * | 305,510 | 276,810 | 197,684 | 268,115 | 216,818 | 315,045 | 252,946 | 232,095 | 242,139 |
| 1997/98 | 212,499 | * * | 329,302 | 267,648 | 203,265 | 278,741 | 224,809 | 298,388 | 246,569 | 226,033 | 247,196 |
| 1998/99 | 215,756 | * * | 333,088 | 281,083 | 206,970 | 282,737 | 230,394 | 256,968 | 254,536 | 244,348 | 252,915 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 283,339 | * * | 331,958 | 322,479 | 235,714 | 340,579 | 269,044 | 346,350 | 330,478 | 316,881 | 300,468 |
| 1997/98 | 263,110 | * * | 358,506 | 308,323 | 242,537 | 347,533 | 276,908 | 340,257 | 325,652 | 307,170 | 305,626 |
| 1998/99 | 269,178 | * * | 381,284 | 309,752 | 245,320 | 348,963 | 289,193 | 343,456 | 329,614 | 311,597 | 309,278 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-15: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Plastic Surgery

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | 249,780 | 243,579 | 164,819 | 256,318 | 272,060 | 237,266 | 267,901 | 228,141 | 229,023 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | 266,612 | 259,538 | 168,145 | 277,466 | 278,932 | 228,540 | 266,334 | 216,518 | 237,192 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | 258,307 | 258,473 | 170,647 | 267,389 | 306,832 | 233,571 | 286,172 | 221,842 | 241,947 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | 249,780 | 243,579 | 158,788 | 245,507 | 260,571 | 223,375 | 267,901 | 224,219 | 221,297 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | 283,020 | 259,538 | 154,645 | 262,509 | 278,932 | 216,497 | 276,584 | 216,049 | 227,305 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | 310,156 | 258,473 | 157,200 | 256,360 | 306,832 | 242,925 | 291,484 | 213,924 | 229,200 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | * * | 268,996 | 199,183 | 299,595 | 328,137 | 284,860 | 366,171 | 294,631 | 277,003 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | * * | 273,070 | 205,368 | 310,984 | 305,883 | 280,008 | 381,550 | 283,254 | 286,088 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | * * | 270,034 | 214,061 | 304,526 | 357,485 | 299,161 | 374,289 | 279,916 | 289,307 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-16: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Neurosurgery

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|--|--------|--------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | ceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 201,366 | 268,144 | 162,712 | 242,290 | 300,166 | 307,532 | 252,415 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 197,177 | 283,601 | 116,665 | 232,666 | 268,573 | 310,421 | 251,453 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 198,033 | 288,837 | 184,543 | * * | 295,257 | 295,034 | 264,905 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 183,920 | 234,276 | 162,712 | 259,925 | 300,166 | 292,310 | 231,002 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | * * | 118,269 | 186,624 | 259,696 | 116,665 | 232,666 | 285,493 | 288,659 | 233,883 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | * * | 123,621 | 189,144 | 262,835 | 184,543 | 116,171 | 289,713 | 298,969 | 240,526 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 238,382 | 318,542 | * * | * * | 325,836 | 390,949 | 300,923 |
| 1997/98 | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 239,506 | 336,350 | * * | * * | 299,160 | 395,780 | 305,488 |
| 1998/99 | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 232,859 | 340,967 | 205,649 | * * | 353,351 | 392,686 | 308,771 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-17: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Ophthalmology

| Opininalinology | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | 0 | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | INTIQ. | P.E.I. | N.S. | IN.D. | Que. | Ont. | ivian. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada |
| Fac for Comica Dhysisians who re | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | ceivea | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 326,482 | * * | 300,872 | 352,180 | 209,959 | 358,899 | 335,876 | 466,483 | 373,624 | 360,087 | 329,528 |
| 1997/98 | 304,813 | * * | 328,608 | 369,713 | 217,905 | 391,338 | 348,573 | 465,995 | 391,827 | 354,979 | 346,241 |
| 1998/99 | 348,589 | * * | 340,489 | 368,990 | 236,529 | 376,989 | 367,679 | 453,782 | 423,663 | 339,618 | 348,969 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 326,482 | * * | 314,169 | 347,668 | 209,420 | 341,642 | 334,279 | 408,437 | 373,748 | 346,187 | 314,933 |
| 1997/98 | 323,926 | * * | 315,765 | 355,924 | 216,340 | 371,781 | 346,506 | 465,995 | 403,930 | 349,502 | 333,058 |
| 1998/99 | 348,589 | * * | 345,382 | 355,777 | 234,353 | 363,276 | 364,772 | 498,088 | 437,837 | 330,985 | 337,081 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 402,915 | * * | 357,376 | 403,305 | 256,278 | 447,508 | 473,491 | 544,604 | 566,314 | 508,377 | 410,640 |
| 1997/98 | 395,413 | * * | 379,739 | 444,924 | 258,419 | 472,067 | 492,717 | 517,651 | 567,879 | 499,219 | 422,084 |
| 1998/99 | 406,507 | * * | 408,090 | 432,047 | 273,582 | 455,374 | 567,947 | 544,828 | 596,979 | 485,009 | 420,942 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIH |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-18: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Otolaryngology

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 342,069 | * * | 232,882 | 267,263 | 215,300 | 342,139 | 175,686 | 402,618 | 345,522 | 251,727 | 288,772 |
| 1997/98 | 329,269 | * * | 245,705 | 272,613 | 215,945 | 364,969 | 169,915 | 394,938 | 372,066 | 267,193 | 303,628 |
| 1998/99 | 396,208 | * * | 262,886 | 241,763 | 223,073 | 353,074 | 159,529 | 439,468 | 407,723 | 242,184 | 302,182 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 342,069 | * * | 227,051 | 279,756 | 212,307 | 336,123 | 159,801 | 402,618 | 339,825 | 249,424 | 279,821 |
| 1997/98 | 349,528 | * * | 247,963 | 294,963 | 212,497 | 355,639 | 154,129 | 394,938 | 371,497 | 257,221 | 291,901 |
| 1998/99 | 363,315 | * * | 262,113 | 252,982 | 223,152 | 337,192 | 159,318 | 439,468 | 406,492 | 233,452 | 287,924 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 362,058 | * * | 359,701 | 323,713 | 269,050 | 409,592 | * * | 492,501 | 409,213 | 355,915 | 359,067 |
| 1997/98 | 371,085 | * * | 360,773 | 339,697 | 268,294 | 437,726 | * * | 494,416 | 442,581 | 357,221 | 374,725 |
| 1998/99 | 431,035 | * * | * * | 313,510 | 274,195 | 414,161 | * * | 475,314 | 469,279 | 342,716 | 367,270 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes:

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-19: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Obstetrics/Gynecology

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 215,384 | * * | 214,357 | 241,113 | 197,009 | 305,494 | 227,279 | 288,018 | 249,101 | 257,603 | 261,386 |
| 1997/98 | 224,961 | * * | 218,151 | 266,467 | 198,414 | 312,984 | 218,906 | 288,825 | 259,780 | 260,939 | 266,280 |
| 1998/99 | 222,990 | 253,736 | 239,425 | 268,085 | 208,317 | 301,301 | 237,836 | 279,033 | 265,278 | 233,613 | 263,941 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 239,954 | * * | 234,650 | 221,759 | 198,006 | 297,166 | 218,608 | 301,476 | 255,246 | 248,619 | 256,898 |
| 1997/98 | 217,512 | * * | 232,840 | 242,801 | 197,421 | 304,910 | 215,044 | 280,881 | 258,240 | 252,663 | 260,450 |
| 1998/99 | 219,950 | * * | 255,357 | 240,409 | 212,364 | 295,878 | 218,717 | 263,168 | 260,521 | 229,021 | 258,612 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 273,914 | * * | 315,929 | 292,064 | 243,131 | 365,294 | 284,877 | 360,680 | 363,130 | 390,713 | 328,116 |
| 1997/98 | 280,841 | * * | 322,903 | 293,977 | 238,352 | 372,013 | 274,464 | 356,862 | 376,271 | 399,949 | 330,484 |
| 1998/99 | 307,233 | * * | 340,312 | 312,181 | 251,587 | 369,941 | 297,786 | 355,586 | 379,271 | 402,216 | 334,602 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-20: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Total Specialties

| _ | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 211,943 | 271,723 | 201,767 | 247,939 | 174,278 | 267,138 | 179,961 | 256,793 | 234,239 | 238,315 | 232,203 |
| 1997/98 | 215,256 | 248,509 | 221,114 | 255,065 | 177,056 | 278,195 | 181,708 | 252,570 | 237,411 | 240,396 | 239,284 |
| 1998/99 | 231,217 | 269,029 | 222,843 | 256,230 | 182,888 | 272,116 | 189,285 | 262,139 | 243,480 | 223,139 | 237,945 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 200,670 | 241,355 | 190,330 | 226,677 | 162,949 | 245,850 | 154,253 | 241,161 | 222,705 | 225,628 | 213,672 |
| 1997/98 | 204,223 | 226,275 | 205,265 | 232,677 | 165,508 | 256,937 | 153,285 | 238,795 | 228,001 | 227,368 | 220,320 |
| 1998/99 | 217,724 | 235,522 | 223,672 | 235,297 | 171,916 | 252,469 | 162,631 | 248,943 | 234,867 | 212,841 | 220,564 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 250,098 | 310,083 | 267,682 | 285,594 | 203,362 | 319,912 | 253,622 | 318,944 | 305,612 | 312,131 | 279,756 |
| 1997/98 | 244,337 | 288,197 | 287,719 | 286,751 | 204,963 | 332,152 | 258,664 | 318,786 | 314,220 | 311,861 | 286,800 |
| 1998/99 | 269,052 | 303,012 | 299,448 | 289,676 | 210,718 | 327,327 | 272,288 | 334,737 | 321,140 | 292,161 | 286,105 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table 5-21: Average Payment per Physician by Category of Payment, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97 to 1998/99

Total Physicians

| - | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians who re | eceived | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments in excess of \$50,000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 175,838 | 226,073 | 168,983 | 198,757 | 156,355 | 229,513 | 162,237 | 210,086 | 196,859 | 198,441 | 201,215 |
| 1997/98 | 179,920 | 216,312 | 176,813 | 201,958 | 157,967 | 236,760 | 161,104 | 211,791 | 201,002 | 199,209 | 205,512 |
| 1998/99 | 192,725 | 226,170 | 178,860 | 203,666 | 163,834 | 231,958 | 168,481 | 220,497 | 206,102 | 194,045 | 205,678 |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians receivi | ng | | | | | | | | | | |
| payments at least once per quarte | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 152,086 | 194,091 | 156,653 | 177,154 | 142,722 | 209,776 | 139,115 | 192,996 | 190,929 | 186,097 | 182,992 |
| 1997/98 | 162,007 | 190,796 | 163,383 | 182,478 | 145,326 | 217,010 | 137,938 | 192,915 | 195,531 | 186,662 | 187,662 |
| 1998/99 | 172,872 | 199,145 | 167,802 | 183,550 | 150,846 | 213,655 | 145,545 | 199,921 | 201,827 | 185,319 | 188,864 |
| Full-Time | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee-for-Service Physicians | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996/97 | 198,620 | 240,528 | 209,806 | 233,926 | 182,217 | 272,533 | 202,188 | 247,519 | 248,845 | 258,136 | 239,438 |
| 1997/98 | 200,454 | 235,980 | 220,406 | 238,408 | 183,376 | 279,606 | 203,033 | 251,801 | 253,677 | 257,905 | 243,888 |
| 1998/99 | 218,889 | 255,072 | 228,963 | 243,184 | 189,025 | 274,824 | 213,777 | 269,554 | 260,739 | 249,940 | 244,135 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Notes

Please refer to tables 1-1 through 3-3 for detailed notes by year, province and series.

Based on gross payments.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Appendix A

Population Estimates

Table A1. Statistics Canada Net Population Estimates for Canada, by Provinces, 1996 to 1998

| Year | | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | (PP) | 566.8 | 137.5 | 932.6 | 757.3 | 7,379.6 | 11,267.9 | 1,139.7 | 1,020.6 | 2,790.7 | 3,866.7 | 29,859.4 |
| 1997 | (PD) | 550.2 | 136.9 | 924.1 | 749.4 | 7,295.3 | 11,272.3 | 1,131.4 | 1,019.1 | 2,843.1 | 3,963.9 | 29,885.7 |
| 1998 | (PR) | 543.0 | 137.0 | 927.5 | 749.0 | 7,316.6 | 11,394.3 | 1,134.7 | 1,024.6 | 2,914.0 | 3,992.7 | 30,133.4 |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals excluding the Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Note: Net population estimates are produced by excluding from total estimates the members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, the Canadian Armed Forces personnel and the number of inmates in Federal and Provincial institutions.

PD = Final postcensal estimates.

PR = Updated postcensal estimates.

PP = Preliminary postcensal estimates.

The estimates for 1996 are based on 1991 census counts for 1997 and 1998 on 1996 census counts, adjusted for net census undercoverage.

These figures have been rounded independently to the nearest hundred.

Appendix B NPDB Provincial Authorization Officers

List of Officers to Contact to Obtain Authorization to Release Province/Territory Specific Medical Care Data

NEWFOUNDLAND

Dr. Ed Hunt
Medical Consultant
Medical Services Division
Department of Health & Community
Services
300 Prince Phillip Drive
3rd Floor, West Block Federation
Building
P. O. Box 8700
St. John's, NF A1B 4J6

Phone: (709) 729-3157 Fax: (709) 729-5238

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Mrs. Johanne Irwin
Physician Services Manager
PEI Health & Social Services
16 Garfield St.
P.O. Box 2000
Chalottetown, Prince Edward Island
C1A 7N8

Phone: (902) 368-6736 Fax: (902) 368-6136

NOVA SCOTIA

Mr. Derek C. Dinham
Executive Director, Insured Programs
Branch
Department of Health
P.O. Box 488
Joseph Howe Building
1690 Hollis Street, 12th Floor
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 2R8
Phone: (902) 424-6880

Phone: (902) 424-6880 Fax: (902) 424-0605

NEW BRUNSWICK

Ms. Fay Mackie
Director of Medicare
Medicare/Prescription Drug Program
Dept. of Health & Community Services
P.O. Box 5100
Carleton Place
Fredericton, New Brunswick
E3B 5G8
Phone: (506) 453-2415

Phone: (506) 453-2415 Fax: (506) 453-2726

QUÉBEC

M. Jacques Barry
Chef
Service des statistiques
Régie du l'assurance-maladie du
Québec
1125 Chemin St.-Louis
Sillery, Québec
G1S 1E7
Phone: (418) 682-5163
Fax: (418) 643-7381

ONTARIO

Ms. Susan Fitzpatrick
Manager
Information and Project Management
Provider Services Branch
Ministry of Health
2nd Floor, MacDonald Cartier Building
49 Place d'Armes, P.O. Box 48 Kingston,
Ontario
K7L 5J3
Phone: (613) 548-6524

Fax: (613) 548-6309

CIHI 2001 B-1

MANITOBA

Ms. Deborah Malazdrewicz Manager Senior Manager Decision Support Services Manitoba Health

4029-300 Carlton Street Winnipeg, Manitoba

R3B 3M9

Phone: (204) 786-7169 Fax: (204) 772-7213

ALBERTA

Mr. Thorsten Duebel
Physician Services
Alberta Health
P.O. Box 1360, STN Main
16th Floor, 10025 Jasper Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta
T5J 2N3

Phone: (780) 415-0215 Fax: (780) 415-1094

YUKON

Ms. Joanne Fairlie
Health Care Insurance Services
Yukon Government
P.O. Box 2703
2071 2nd Avenue
Whitehorse, Yukon
Y1A 2C6

Phone: (867) 667-5202 Fax: (867) 393-6486

SASKATCHEWAN

Ms. Carmelle Mondor
Research Officer
Medical Services and Health Registration
Branch
Department of Health
3475 Albert Street
Regina, Saskatchewan
S4S 6X6

Phone: (306) 787-3450 Fax: (306) 787-3761

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Mr. Rick Whittaker Information and Analysis Branch Ministry of Health 1515 Blanshard Street Victoria, British Columbia V8W 3C8

Phone: (250) 952-0969 Fax: (250) 952-0979

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Mr. Warren St. Germaine
Director
Financial & Management Services
Department of Health and Social Services
Government of the Northwest Territories
P.O. Box 1320
7th Floor, Center Square Tower
Yellowknife, Northwest Territories,
X1A 2L9

Phone: (867) 920-8931 Fax: (867) 920-4969

B-2 CIHI 2001

Appendix C NPDB Specialty Categories

NPDB Physician Specialty Groupings

Residency

General Practice

Family Practice

Family Medicine

010

011

012

01

013 Community Medicine/Public Health 014 **Emergency Medicine Medical Specialists** 02 Internal Medicine 020 General Internal Medicine 021 Cardiology 022 Gastroenterology 023 Respiratory Medicine 024 Endocrinology 025 Nephrology 026 Hematology 027 Rheumatology 028 Clinical Immunology and Allergy 030 Oncology 031 Geriatrics 032 **Tropical Medicine** 035 Genetics 1 04 Neurology 040 Neurology & EEG 041 Neurology 042 **EEG** 05 **Psychiatry** 050 Psychiatry & Neuropsychiatry 051 **Psychiatry** 052 Neuropsychiatry 06 **Pediatrics** 060 **Pediatrics** 07 Dermatology 065 Dermatology 80 Physical Medicine/Rehabilitation 070 Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation 071 Electromiography 09 Anesthesia 075 Anesthesia

CIHI 2001 C-1

Surgical Specialists

10 **General Surgery**

080 General Surgery

11 Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery

086 Thoracic Surgery

087 Cardiovascular Surgery

088 Cardiovascular/Thoracic Surgery

12 *Urology*

090 Urology

13 Orthopedic Surgery

095 Orthopedic Surgery

14 Plastic Surgery

100 Plastic Surgery

15 **Neurosurgery**

110 Neurosurgery

16 *Ophthalmology*

115 Ophthalmology

116 Ophthalmology/Otolaryngology

17 *Otolaryngology*

120 Otolaryngology

18 *Obstetrics/Gynecology*

126 Obstetrics

127 Gynecology

128 Obstetrics/Gynecology

Note:

Although Genetics is no longer a sub-specialty of Internal Medicine it is included in the Internal Medicine category because the number of physician records assigned this specialty are relatively small. The previous version of this publication reported the figures as a separate specialty within the Medical Specialists broad specialty grouping.

C-2 CIHI 2001

Appendix D

Fee-for-Service Radiology and Laboratory Coverage in NPDB

Fee-for-service Radiology and Laboratory Coverage in NPDB

Radiology and laboratory services supplied to CIHI for use in NPDB are not uniform or complete. For this reason the data are not routinely used in the NPDB publications. The following notes were provided by the provincial medical insurance plans regarding the radiology and laboratory services included on the NPDB file submissions.

Newfoundland

- No laboratory services data are supplied to NDPB as these services are paid through the hospital funding.
- Physicians can be paid on a fee-for-service basis for interpretation services on certain diagnostic services such as EEG, ECGs, etc. These services would be included in the NPDB file submissions.

Prince Edward Island

- No laboratory services data are supplied to NDPB as these services are paid through the hospital funding.
- Radiologists interpretation fees are included in the NPDB file submissions.

Nova Scotia

- No laboratory services data are supplied to NDPB as these services are paid through the hospital funding.
- The majority of radiology billings are not included in NPDB file submissions. For Nova Scotia, the majority of radiology billings are not included in fee-for-service earnings.

New Brunswick

- No laboratory services data are supplied to NDPB as these services are paid through the hospital funding.
- All radiology services are excluded in the NPDB file submissions.

Quebec

- No laboratory services are included.
- Radiology services provided by physicians in private practice are included in the NPDB file submissions.

CIHI 2001 D-1

Ontario

- Approximately 50 percent of all laboratory services are funded through OHIP and therefore are included in the NPDB file submissions. The remaining 50 percent are funded via Public Health (1 percent) and Hospital global budgets (49 percent).
- Information on Radiology services was not available.

Manitoba

- Laboratory services provided in the NPDB file submissions are those provided by privately owned fee-for-service laboratories. Laboratory services provided in urban/rural facilities are not included in the NPDB file submissions.
- Radiology services submitted include all private radiology services and all urban facility radiology services. Rural facility radiology services, approximately 11 percent of the total dollar value for radiology services, are not included in NPDB file submissions.

Saskatchewan

- Since 1993/94, the only laboratory services included in the NPDB file submissions are common in-office laboratory services provided by physicians other than pathologists. Responsibility for private laboratory services provided by specialists in pathology was transferred to District Health Boards in October 1993 and no longer funded on a feefor-service basis.
- Facility based radiology services which are funded through District Health Boards are excluded from the NPDB file submissions, as well as radiology services provided through the Screening Program for Breast Cancer.

Alberta

- Up to July 1, 1995 only non-hospital based laboratory services were included.
- Only non-facility based radiology services are included in NPDB file submissions.

British Columbia

■ Laboratory and radiology services when performed on a fee-for-service outpatient basis are included in NPDB File Submissions, but inpatient services are not included.

D-2 CIHI 2001

Appendix E

Physician Counts

Table E-1. Fee-for-Service Physician Counts of Physicians Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 298 | 80 | 677 | 464 | 4,901 | 8,571 | 624 | 674 | 2,051 | 3,628 | 22,003 |
| Medical Specialties | 145 | 24 | 313 | 167 | 3,291 | 4,920 | 404 | 227 | 924 | 1,328 | 11,766 |
| Internal Medicine | 62 | 11 | 127 | 64 | 1,361 | 1,812 | 131 | 87 | 301 | 431 | 4,407 |
| Neurology | 7 | n/a | 13 | 9 | 157 | 157 | 14 | 10 | 41 | 62 | 469 |
| Psychiatry | 27 | * * | 44 | 23 | 655 | 1,388 | 93 | 30 | 219 | 343 | 2,828 |
| Pediatrics | 17 | * * | 25 | 19 | 429 | 567 | 61 | 30 | 134 | 113 | 1,407 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 11 | 6 | 172 | 172 | 11 | 7 | 33 | 54 | 469 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 11 | * * | 58 | 96 | 8 | * * | 17 | 21 | 217 |
| Anesthesia | 27 | 6 | 82 | 43 | 459 | 728 | 86 | 61 | 179 | 304 | 1,969 |
| Surgical Specialties | 93 | 25 | 216 | 174 | 1,792 | 2,552 | 243 | 183 | 505 | 828 | 6,616 |
| General Surgery | 26 | 10 | 52 | 30 | 419 | 659 | 67 | 53 | 109 | 175 | 1,606 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 11 | 14 | 62 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 172 |
| Urology | 8 | * * | 18 | 18 | 125 | 185 | 17 | 14 | 30 | 64 | 480 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 13 | * * | 19 | 24 | 254 | 324 | 32 | 25 | 76 | 126 | 896 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 9 | 13 | 95 | 129 | 12 | 13 | 34 | 51 | 359 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 46 | 59 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 166 |
| Ophthalmology | 12 | * * | 43 | 27 | 263 | 387 | 27 | 22 | 83 | 161 | 1,027 |
| Otolaryngology | 7 | * * | 20 | 16 | 167 | 201 | 17 | 10 | 30 | 69 | 539 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 19 | * * | 43 | 28 | 361 | 584 | 53 | 29 | 113 | 137 | 1,371 |
| Total Specialties | 238 | 49 | 529 | 341 | 5,083 | 7,472 | 647 | 410 | 1,429 | 2,156 | 18,382 |
| Total Physicians | 536 | 129 | 1,206 | 805 | 9,984 | 16,043 | 1,271 | 1,084 | 3,480 | 5,784 | 40,385 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E-2. Fee-for-Service Physician Counts of Physicians Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 309 | 81 | 638 | 467 | 4,895 | 8,528 | 623 | 641 | 2,087 | 3,768 | 22,080 |
| Medical Specialties | 159 | 27 | 307 | 174 | 3,311 | 5,019 | 394 | 231 | 956 | 1,335 | 11,932 |
| Internal Medicine | 63 | 13 | 131 | 68 | 1,366 | 1,861 | 136 | 89 | 320 | 437 | 4,507 |
| Neurology | 7 | n/a | 11 | 9 | 163 | 159 | 13 | 10 | 41 | 60 | 472 |
| Psychiatry | 29 | * * | 46 | 23 | 660 | 1,402 | 85 | 29 | 206 | 340 | 2,829 |
| Pediatrics | 22 | * * | 22 | 20 | 429 | 589 | 60 | 32 | 154 | 114 | 1,448 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 11 | 7 | 176 | 173 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 53 | 472 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 9 | * * | 58 | 101 | 6 | * * | 17 | 23 | 223 |
| Anesthesia | 33 | 6 | 77 | 44 | 459 | 734 | 84 | 61 | 186 | 308 | 1,981 |
| Surgical Specialties | 94 | 25 | 217 | 173 | 1,770 | 2,531 | 239 | 183 | 510 | 826 | 6,563 |
| General Surgery | 22 | 10 | 48 | 32 | 420 | 650 | 63 | 53 | 111 | 172 | 1,580 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 12 | 13 | 62 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 170 |
| Urology | 8 | * * | 21 | 17 | 124 | 191 | 19 | 15 | 29 | 64 | 489 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 12 | * * | 20 | 24 | 252 | 333 | 30 | 25 | 77 | 126 | 902 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 9 | 13 | 88 | 124 | 12 | 14 | 35 | 51 | 348 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 49 | 60 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 171 |
| Ophthalmology | 13 | * * | 43 | 26 | 258 | 378 | 26 | 23 | 82 | 165 | 1,015 |
| Otolaryngology | 10 | * * | 19 | 16 | 166 | 197 | 17 | 10 | 30 | 66 | 531 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 20 | * * | 44 | 28 | 351 | 575 | 54 | 31 | 113 | 137 | 1,357 |
| Total Specialties | 253 | 52 | 524 | 347 | 5,081 | 7,550 | 633 | 414 | 1,466 | 2,161 | 18,495 |
| Total Physicians | 562 | 133 | 1,162 | 814 | 9,976 | 16,078 | 1,256 | 1,055 | 3,553 | 5,929 | 40,575 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIH |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E-3. Fee-for-Service Physician Counts of Physicians Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| у туро от таолосу | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 288 | 82 | 633 | 481 | 4,915 | 8,540 | 607 | 658 | 2,184 | 3,629 | 22,030 |
| Medical Specialties | 156 | 26 | 305 | 182 | 3,322 | 5,045 | 410 | 234 | 1,011 | 1,445 | 12,149 |
| Internal Medicine | 63 | 13 | 130 | 66 | 1,379 | 1,892 | 138 | 93 | 343 | 445 | 4,583 |
| Neurology | 6 | n/a | 12 | 10 | 163 | 161 | 14 | 10 | 43 | 62 | 482 |
| Psychiatry | 27 | * * | 47 | 26 | 667 | 1,400 | 94 | 30 | 223 | 390 | 2,910 |
| Pediatrics | 20 | * * | 23 | 21 | 421 | 589 | 62 | 33 | 156 | 161 | 1,489 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 11 | 7 | 171 | 168 | 9 | * * | 35 | 52 | 460 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 9 | * * | 57 | 99 | 8 | * * | 18 | 26 | 224 |
| Anesthesia | 35 | * * | 73 | 49 | 464 | 736 | 85 | 60 | 193 | 309 | 2,001 |
| Surgical Specialties | 101 | 26 | 224 | 175 | 1,730 | 2,524 | 245 | 178 | 522 | 885 | 6,599 |
| General Surgery | 24 | 10 | 50 | 32 | 409 | 638 | 59 | 51 | 118 | 179 | 1,571 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | 6 | n/a | 15 | 12 | 60 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 34 | 190 |
| Urology | 7 | * * | 20 | 20 | 121 | 188 | 19 | 15 | 33 | 70 | 494 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 15 | * * | 22 | 23 | 249 | 339 | 33 | 23 | 83 | 138 | 924 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 10 | 13 | 87 | 126 | 12 | 14 | 34 | 54 | 352 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 48 | 59 | 7 | * * | 17 | 29 | 170 |
| Ophthalmology | 12 | * * | 45 | 26 | 247 | 373 | | 25 | 80 | 162 | 997 |
| Otolaryngology | 10 | * * | 19 | 17 | 166 | 195 | 20 | 9 | 28 | 67 | 528 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 22 | 6 | 42 | 28 | 343 | 581 | 52 | 33 | 113 | 152 | 1,373 |
| Total Specialties | 257 | 52 | 529 | 357 | 5,052 | 7,569 | 655 | 412 | 1,533 | 2,330 | 18,748 |
| Total Physicians | 545 | 134 | 1,162 | 838 | 9,967 | 16,109 | 1,262 | 1,070 | 3,717 | 5,959 | 40,778 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sour | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E4: Fee-for-Service Physician Counts for Physicians Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 370 | 95 | 711 | 521 | 5,500 | 9,345 | 735 | 733 | 2,031 | 3,854 | 23,806 |
| Medical Specialties | 155 | 29 | 332 | 189 | 3,610 | 5,414 | 521 | 250 | 989 | 1,421 | 12,864 |
| Internal Medicine | 67 | 11 | 130 | 73 | 1,453 | 1,955 | 184 | 94 | 341 | 449 | 4,737 |
| Neurology | 9 | n/a | 11 | 10 | 179 | 170 | 20 | 10 | 41 | 62 | 512 |
| Psychiatry | 26 | 6 | 72 | 28 | 820 | 1,564 | 114 | 36 | 219 | 384 | 3,259 |
| Pediatrics | 26 | 6 | 30 | 24 | 459 | 712 | 94 | 38 | 171 | 134 | 1,687 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 9 | 6 | 171 | 180 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 56 | 468 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 11 | * * | 66 | 107 | 10 | * * | 19 | 29 | 252 |
| Anesthesia | 22 | * * | 69 | 43 | 462 | 726 | 88 | 61 | 168 | 307 | 1,949 |
| Surgical Specialties | 91 | 25 | 194 | 174 | 1,781 | 2,626 | 249 | 179 | 494 | 842 | 6,631 |
| General Surgery | 29 | 10 | 46 | 35 | 433 | 691 | 72 | 54 | 106 | 177 | 1,651 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 10 | 13 | 56 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 157 |
| Urology | 7 | * * | 18 | 17 | 117 | 188 | 17 | 14 | 28 | 66 | 471 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 13 | * * | 16 | 21 | 260 | 338 | 31 | 23 | 78 | 128 | 909 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 9 | 13 | 98 | 132 | 12 | 14 | 34 | 52 | 366 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 49 | 67 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 177 |
| Ophthalmology | 12 | * * | 39 | 26 | 258 | 403 | 27 | 25 | 82 | 167 | 1,035 |
| Otolaryngology | 7 | * * | 18 | 15 | 166 | 202 | 19 | 10 | 30 | 67 | 530 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 15 | * * | 36 | 29 | 344 | 581 | 55 | 25 | 107 | 141 | 1,335 |
| Total Specialties | 246 | 54 | 526 | 363 | 5,391 | 8,040 | 770 | 429 | 1,483 | 2,263 | 19,495 |
| Total Physicians | 616 | 149 | 1,237 | 884 | 10,891 | 17,385 | 1,505 | 1,162 | 3,514 | 6,117 | 43,301 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIH |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included. Includes physicians receiving payments at least once in each of the four quarters of the fiscal year.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E5: Fee-for-Service Physician Counts for Physicians Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| by Type of Tradition, | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 356 | 94 | 689 | 512 | 5,362 | 9,310 | 728 | 711 | 2,068 | 3,999 | 23,730 |
| Medical Specialties | 170 | 31 | 344 | 195 | 3,603 | 5,497 | 519 | 249 | 996 | 1,432 | 12,984 |
| Internal Medicine | 67 | 11 | 137 | 75 | 1,451 | 2,004 | 185 | 94 | 348 | 457 | 4,807 |
| Neurology | 7 | * * | 12 | 10 | 184 | 173 | 19 | 12 | 40 | 64 | 522 |
| Psychiatry | 31 | 7 | 75 | 30 | 824 | 1,606 | 115 | 34 | 210 | 381 | 3,299 |
| Pediatrics | 29 | * * | 25 | 24 | 459 | 709 | 92 | 39 | 176 | 137 | 1,690 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 11 | 6 | 169 | 179 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 55 | 467 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 10 | * * | 64 | 101 | 11 | * * | 16 | 28 | 240 |
| Anesthesia | 31 | * * | 74 | 45 | 452 | 725 | 87 | 59 | 174 | 310 | 1,959 |
| Surgical Specialties | 93 | 24 | 212 | 180 | 1,774 | 2,619 | 251 | 184 | 491 | 838 | 6,637 |
| General Surgery | 24 | 10 | 48 | 35 | 430 | 687 | 73 | 57 | 105 | 175 | 1,641 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 12 | 13 | 62 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 169 |
| Urology | 7 | * * | 21 | 17 | 120 | 196 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 65 | 485 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 13 | * * | 19 | 25 | 254 | 341 | 31 | 22 | 81 | 128 | 914 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 8 | 13 | 95 | 131 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 51 | 360 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 6 | 50 | 63 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 177 |
| Ophthalmology | 12 | * * | 44 | 26 | 253 | 395 | | | 77 | 165 | 1,016 |
| Otolaryngology | 9 | * * | 18 | 14 | 166 | 201 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 67 | 528 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 19 | * * | 40 | 31 | 344 | 580 | 53 | 31 | 109 | 140 | 1,347 |
| Total Specialties | 263 | 55 | 556 | 375 | 5,377 | 8,116 | 770 | 433 | 1,487 | 2,270 | 19,621 |
| Total Physicians | 619 | 149 | 1,245 | 887 | 10,739 | 17,426 | 1,498 | 1,144 | 3,555 | 6,269 | 43,351 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included. Includes physicians receiving payments at least once in each of the four quarters of the fiscal year.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E6: Fee-for-Service Physician Counts for Physicians Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 333 | 91 | 693 | 534 | 5,451 | 9,271 | 705 | 730 | 2,118 | 3,725 | 23,545 |
| Medical Specialties | 167 | 35 | 265 | 205 | 3,602 | 5,512 | 519 | 244 | 1,041 | 1,526 | 13,053 |
| Internal Medicine | 67 | 14 | 72 | 77 | 1,446 | 2,019 | 187 | 95 | 370 | 464 | 4,779 |
| Neurology | 6 | * * | * * | 11 | 179 | 173 | 16 | | 44 | 68 | 515 |
| Psychiatry | 26 | * * | 74 | 36 | 826 | 1,581 | 117 | 34 | 217 | 428 | 3,331 |
| Pediatrics | 32 | 6 | 28 | 25 | 470 | 734 | 89 | 36 | 183 | 180 | 1,776 |
| Dermatology | 6 | * * | 10 | 7 | 171 | 176 | 9 | * * | 32 | 58 | 467 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 6 | * * | 62 | 107 | 12 | * * | 18 | 33 | 245 |
| Anesthesia | 30 | 6 | 70 | 45 | 448 | 722 | 89 | 59 | 177 | 295 | 1,940 |
| Surgical Specialties | 101 | 23 | 207 | 182 | 1,721 | 2,564 | 257 | 184 | 497 | 869 | 6,577 |
| General Surgery | 25 | 9 | 50 | 34 | 421 | 657 | 68 | 53 | 112 | 173 | 1,600 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 11 | 13 | 57 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 174 |
| Urology | 7 | * * | 20 | 19 | 115 | 191 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 69 | 484 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 16 | * * | 20 | 23 | 250 | 336 | 34 | 23 | 80 | 130 | 911 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 7 | 13 | 95 | 128 | 12 | 13 | 32 | 56 | 358 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 6 | 50 | 64 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 27 | 179 |
| Ophthalmology | 12 | * * | 44 | 27 | 247 | 383 | | 22 | 75 | 165 | 997 |
| Otolaryngology | 11 | * * | 17 | 16 | 161 | 202 | 20 | 9 | 28 | 68 | 527 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 20 | * * | 37 | 31 | 325 | 579 | 56 | 35 | 111 | 151 | 1,347 |
| Total Specialties | 268 | 58 | 472 | 387 | 5,323 | 8,076 | 776 | 428 | 1,538 | 2,395 | 19,630 |
| Total Physicians | 601 | 149 | 1,165 | 921 | 10,774 | 17,347 | 1,481 | 1,158 | 3,656 | 6,120 | 43,175 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sour | ce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included. Includes physicians receiving payments at least once in each of the four quarters of the fiscal year.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E7: Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician Counts by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 247 | 75 | 448 | 328 | 3,511 | 6,401 | 465 | 528 | 1,316 | 1,973 | 15,288 |
| Medical Specialties | 111 | 17 | 155 | 132 | 2,463 | 3,669 | 193 | 152 | 552 | 782 | 8,222 |
| Internal Medicine | 50 | 9 | 60 | 55 | 976 | 1,304 | 65 | 56 | 176 | 273 | 3,022 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 9 | 120 | 114 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 38 | 326 |
| Psychiatry | 25 | * * | 28 | 14 | 497 | 1,065 | 61 | 21 | 168 | 152 | 2,034 |
| Pediatrics | 12 | * * | 12 | 17 | 359 | 472 | 44 | 22 | 90 | 69 | 1,098 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 109 | 115 | * * | * * | 22 | 22 | 280 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 55 | 77 | 6 | * * | * * | 7 | 156 |
| Anesthesia | 16 | * * | 45 | 32 | 347 | 522 | * * | 40 | 78 | 221 | 1,306 |
| Surgical Specialties | 61 | 21 | 125 | 111 | 1,176 | 1,840 | 120 | 130 | 299 | 386 | 4,269 |
| General Surgery | 19 | 9 | 34 | 23 | 280 | 477 | 32 | 36 | 71 | 104 | 1,085 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 9 | * * | 47 | 13 | * * | 7 | 9 | 8 | 100 |
| Urology | * * | n/a | 7 | 9 | 78 | 138 | * * | 10 | 21 | 38 | 310 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 7 | * * | 15 | 16 | 190 | 225 | 19 | 19 | 46 | 43 | 583 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 10 | 62 | 99 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 26 | 238 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 34 | 42 | * * | * * | 12 | 16 | 117 |
| Ophthalmology | 8 | * * | 30 | 20 | 169 | 269 | 15 | 18 | 43 | 82 | 657 |
| Otolaryngology | 6 | * * | 6 | 10 | 98 | 149 | * * | 7 | 21 | 23 | 324 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 12 | * * | 18 | 18 | 218 | 428 | 33 | 20 | 58 | 46 | 855 |
| Total Specialties | 172 | 38 | 280 | 243 | 3,639 | 5,509 | 313 | 282 | 851 | 1,168 | 12,491 |
| Total Physicians | 419 | 113 | 728 | 571 | 7,150 | 11,910 | 778 | 810 | 2,167 | 3,141 | 27,779 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIH |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included. Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E8: Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician Counts by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 257 | 72 | 404 | 315 | 3,530 | 6,490 | 449 | 500 | 1,383 | 2,110 | 15,504 |
| Medical Specialties | 126 | 20 | 166 | 142 | 2,521 | 3,775 | 184 | 152 | 561 | 819 | 8,459 |
| Internal Medicine | 53 | 10 | 67 | 59 | 1,017 | 1,355 | 67 | 60 | 186 | 289 | 3,161 |
| Neurology | 6 | n/a | * * | 9 | 125 | 114 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 40 | 338 |
| Psychiatry | 29 | * * | 29 | 15 | 503 | 1,077 | 56 | 22 | 159 | 155 | 2,049 |
| Pediatrics | 15 | * * | 10 | 17 | 364 | 495 | 43 | 18 | 88 | 72 | 1,122 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 112 | 114 | * * | * * | 21 | 26 | 283 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 54 | 78 | * * | * * | * * | * * | 151 |
| Anesthesia | 20 | * * | 50 | 38 | 346 | 542 | n/a | 38 | 87 | 232 | 1,357 |
| Surgical Specialties | 68 | 18 | 129 | 119 | 1,194 | 1,890 | 118 | 131 | 307 | 405 | 4,379 |
| General Surgery | 20 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 291 | 486 | 28 | 35 | 74 | 108 | 1,105 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 10 | * * | 47 | 14 | * * | 6 | 12 | 11 | 109 |
| Urology | 6 | n/a | 9 | 9 | 80 | 146 | * * | 10 | 22 | 39 | 326 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 8 | * * | 17 | 19 | 184 | 236 | 19 | 18 | 41 | 44 | 589 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 11 | 55 | 102 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 235 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 34 | 44 | * * | * * | 13 | 14 | 115 |
| Ophthalmology | 8 | * * | 33 | 18 | 179 | 283 | 15 | 20 | 46 | 89 | 694 |
| Otolaryngology | 8 | * * | 6 | 9 | 96 | 146 | * * | 7 | 22 | 30 | 328 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 13 | * * | 19 | 23 | 228 | 433 | 33 | 22 | 60 | 45 | 878 |
| Total Specialties | 194 | 38 | 295 | 261 | 3,715 | 5,665 | 302 | 283 | 868 | 1,224 | 12,838 |
| Total Physicians | 451 | 110 | 699 | 576 | 7,245 | 12,155 | 751 | 783 | 2,251 | 3,334 | 28,342 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Soui | ce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included. Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality. n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table E9: Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician Counts by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 234 | 66 | 384 | 316 | 3,603 | 6,459 | 440 | 489 | 1,443 | 2,065 | 15,492 |
| Medical Specialties | 120 | 21 | 154 | 145 | 2,543 | 3,733 | 190 | 152 | 606 | 832 | 8,491 |
| Internal Medicine | 51 | 11 | 64 | 60 | 1,008 | 1,347 | 74 | 61 | 201 | 281 | 3,156 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 10 | 122 | 108 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 325 |
| Psychiatry | 23 | * * | 29 | 20 | 532 | 1,039 | 54 | 25 | 165 | 183 | 2,073 |
| Pediatrics | 16 | * * | 13 | 18 | 365 | 499 | 42 | 17 | 91 | 76 | 1,138 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 114 | 112 | * * | * * | 22 | 17 | 275 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 53 | 84 | 6 | * * | * * | 9 | 163 |
| Anesthesia | 21 | * * | 40 | 33 | 349 | 544 | * * | 35 | 102 | 231 | 1,362 |
| Surgical Specialties | 72 | 20 | 132 | 122 | 1,190 | 1,852 | 126 | 126 | 320 | 392 | 4,352 |
| General Surgery | 20 | 8 | 35 | 27 | 290 | 480 | 30 | 32 | 77 | 101 | 1,100 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 10 | * * | 45 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 111 |
| Urology | 6 | n/a | 9 | 9 | 84 | 142 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 39 | 329 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 9 | * * | 17 | 19 | 184 | 239 | 20 | 15 | 47 | 64 | 617 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 11 | 52 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 236 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 36 | 45 | 6 | * * | 12 | 15 | 121 |
| Ophthalmology | 9 | * * | 34 | 19 | 183 | 275 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 81 | 685 |
| Otolaryngology | 9 | * * | * * | 10 | 101 | 147 | * * | 8 | 22 | 21 | 327 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 12 | * * | 18 | 21 | 215 | 411 | 32 | 22 | 60 | 31 | 826 |
| Total Specialties | 192 | 41 | 286 | 267 | 3,733 | 5,585 | 316 | 278 | 926 | 1,224 | 12,843 |
| Total Physicians | 426 | 107 | 670 | 583 | 7,336 | 12,044 | 756 | 767 | 2,369 | 3,289 | 28,335 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included. Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Appendix F Population per Physician

Table F1: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | I |
| Family Medicine | 1,902 | 1,719 | 1,378 | 1,632 | 1,506 | 1,315 | 1,826 | 1,514 | 1,361 | 1,066 | 1,357 |
| Medical Specialties | 3,909 | 5,729 | 2,980 | 4,535 | 2,242 | 2,290 | 2,821 | 4,496 | 3,020 | 2,912 | 2,538 |
| Internal Medicine | 9,142 | 12,500 | 7,343 | 11,833 | 5,422 | 6,218 | 8,700 | 11,731 | 9,271 | 8,971 | 6,775 |
| Neurology | 80,971 | n/a | 71,738 | 84,144 | 47,004 | 71,770 | 81,407 | 102,060 | 68,066 | 62,366 | 63,666 |
| Psychiatry | 20,993 | * * | 21,195 | 32,926 | 11,267 | 8,118 | 12,255 | 34,020 | 12,743 | 11,273 | 10,558 |
| Pediatrics | 33,341 | * * | 37,304 | 39,858 | 17,202 | 19,873 | 18,684 | 34,020 | 20,826 | 34,219 | 21,222 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 84,782 | 126,217 | 42,905 | 65,511 | 103,609 | 145,800 | 84,567 | 71,606 | 63,666 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 84,782 | * * | 127,234 | 117,374 | 142,463 | * * | 164,159 | 184,129 | 137,601 |
| Anesthesia | 20,993 | 22,917 | 11,373 | 17,612 | 16,078 | 15,478 | 13,252 | 16,731 | 15,591 | 12,719 | 15,165 |
| Surgical Specialties | 6,095 | 5,500 | 4,318 | 4,352 | 4,118 | 4,415 | 4,690 | 5,577 | 5,526 | 4,670 | 4,513 |
| General Surgery | 21,800 | 13,750 | 17,935 | 25,243 | 17,612 | 17,098 | 17,010 | 19,257 | 25,603 | 22,095 | 18,592 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 84,782 | 54,093 | 119,026 | 469,496 | 94,975 | 102,060 | 174,419 | 203,511 | 173,601 |
| Urology | 70,850 | * * | 51,811 | 42,072 | 59,037 | 60,908 | 67,041 | 72,900 | 93,023 | 60,417 | 62,207 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 43,600 | * * | 49,084 | 31,554 | 29,054 | 34,777 | 35,616 | 40,824 | 36,720 | 30,688 | 33,325 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 103,622 | 58,254 | 77,680 | 87,348 | 94,975 | 78,508 | 82,079 | 75,818 | 83,174 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 160,426 | 190,981 | 189,950 | 145,800 | 199,336 | 148,719 | 179,876 |
| Ophthalmology | 47,233 | * * | 21,688 | 28,048 | 28,059 | 29,116 | 42,211 | 46,391 | 33,623 | 24,017 | 29,074 |
| Otolaryngology | 80,971 | * * | 46,630 | 47,331 | 44,189 | 56,059 | 67,041 | 102,060 | 93,023 | 56,039 | 55,398 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 29,832 | * * | 21,688 | 27,046 | 20,442 | 19,294 | 21,504 | 35,193 | 24,696 | 28,224 | 21,779 |
| Total Specialties | 2,382 | 2,806 | 1,763 | 2,221 | 1,452 | 1,508 | 1,762 | 2,489 | 1,953 | 1,793 | 1,624 |
| Total Physicians | 1,057 | 1,066 | 773 | 941 | 739 | 702 | 897 | 942 | 802 | 669 | 739 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F2: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000., by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 1,781 | 1,690 | 1,448 | 1,605 | 1,490 | 1,322 | 1,816 | 1,590 | 1,362 | 1,052 | 1,354 |
| Medical Specialties | 3,460 | 5,070 | 3,010 | 4,307 | 2,203 | 2,246 | 2,872 | 4,412 | 2,974 | 2,969 | 2,505 |
| Internal Medicine | 8,733 | 10,531 | 7,054 | 11,021 | 5,341 | 6,057 | 8,319 | 11,451 | 8,885 | 9,071 | 6,631 |
| Neurology | 78,600 | n/a | 84,009 | 83,267 | 44,756 | 70,895 | 87,031 | 101,910 | 69,344 | 66,065 | 63,317 |
| Psychiatry | 18,972 | * * | 20,089 | 32,583 | 11,053 | 8,040 | 13,311 | 35,141 | 13,801 | 11,659 | 10,564 |
| Pediatrics | 25,009 | * * | 42,005 | 37,470 | 17,005 | 19,138 | 18,857 | 31,847 | 18,462 | 34,771 | 20,639 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 84,009 | 107,057 | 41,451 | 65,158 | 113,140 | 145,586 | 88,847 | 74,791 | 63,317 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 102,678 | * * | 125,781 | 111,607 | 188,567 | * * | 167,241 | 172,343 | 134,017 |
| Anesthesia | 16,673 | 22,817 | 12,001 | 17,032 | 15,894 | 15,357 | 13,469 | 16,707 | 15,285 | 12,870 | 15,086 |
| Surgical Specialties | 5,853 | 5,476 | 4,259 | 4,332 | 4,122 | 4,454 | 4,734 | 5,569 | 5,575 | 4,799 | 4,554 |
| General Surgery | 25,009 | 13,690 | 19,252 | 23,419 | 17,370 | 17,342 | 17,959 | 19,228 | 25,614 | 23,046 | 18,915 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 77,008 | 57,646 | 117,666 | 490,100 | 102,855 | 169,850 | 167,241 | 198,195 | 175,798 |
| Urology | 68,775 | * * | 44,005 | 44,082 | 58,833 | 59,017 | 59,547 | 67,940 | 98,038 | 61,936 | 61,116 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 45,850 | * * | 46,205 | 31,225 | 28,950 | 33,851 | 37,713 | 40,764 | 36,923 | 31,460 | 33,133 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 102,678 | 57,646 | 82,901 | 90,906 | 94,283 | 72,793 | 81,231 | 77,724 | 85,878 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 148,884 | 187,872 | 161,629 | 169,850 | 177,694 | 158,556 | 174,770 |
| Ophthalmology | 42,323 | * * | 21,491 | 28,823 | 28,276 | 29,821 | 43,515 | 44,309 | 34,672 | 24,024 | 29,444 |
| Otolaryngology | 55,020 | * * | 48,637 | 46,838 | 43,948 | 57,220 | 66,553 | 101,910 | 94,770 | 60,059 | 56,282 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 27,510 | * * | 21,002 | 26,764 | 20,784 | 19,604 | 20,952 | 32,874 | 25,160 | 28,934 | 22,023 |
| Specialists | 2,175 | 2,633 | 1,764 | 2,160 | 1,436 | 1,493 | 1,787 | 2,462 | 1,939 | 1,834 | 1,616 |
| Total Physicians | 979 | 1,029 | 795 | 921 | 731 | 701 | 901 | 966 | 800 | 669 | 737 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F3: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000., by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Family Medicine | 1,885 | 1,671 | 1,465 | 1,557 | 1,489 | 1,334 | 1,869 | 1,557 | 1,334 | 1,100 | 1,368 |
| Medical Specialties | 3,481 | 5,269 | 3,041 | 4,115 | 2,202 | 2,259 | 2,768 | 4,379 | 2,882 | 2,763 | 2,480 |
| Internal Medicine | 8,619 | 10,538 | 7,135 | 11,348 | 5,306 | 6,022 | 8,222 | 11,017 | 8,496 | 8,972 | 6,575 |
| Neurology | 90,500 | n/a | 77,292 | 74,900 | 44,887 | 70,772 | 81,050 | 102,460 | 67,767 | 64,398 | 62,517 |
| Psychiatry | 20,111 | * * | 19,734 | 28,808 | 10,969 | 8,139 | 12,071 | 34,153 | 13,067 | 10,238 | 10,355 |
| Pediatrics | 27,150 | * * | 40,326 | 35,667 | 17,379 | 19,345 | 18,302 | 31,048 | 18,679 | 24,799 | 20,237 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 84,318 | 107,000 | 42,787 | 67,823 | 126,078 | * * | 83,257 | 76,783 | 65,507 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 103,056 | * * | 128,361 | 115,094 | 141,838 | * * | 161,889 | 153,565 | 134,524 |
| Anesthesia | 15,514 | * * | 12,705 | 15,286 | 15,769 | 15,481 | 13,349 | 17,077 | 15,098 | 12,921 | 15,059 |
| Surgical Specialties | 5,376 | 5,269 | 4,141 | 4,280 | 4,229 | 4,514 | 4,631 | 5,756 | 5,582 | 4,512 | 4,566 |
| General Surgery | 22,625 | 13,700 | 18,550 | 23,406 | 17,889 | 17,859 | 19,232 | 20,090 | 24,695 | 22,306 | 19,181 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | 90,500 | n/a | 61,833 | 62,417 | 121,943 | 455,772 | 75,647 | 170,767 | 182,125 | 117,432 | 158,597 |
| Urology | 77,571 | * * | 46,375 | 37,450 | 60,468 | 60,608 | 59,721 | 68,307 | 88,303 | 57,039 | 60,999 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 36,200 | * * | 42,159 | 32,565 | 29,384 | 33,612 | 34,385 | 44,548 | 35,108 | 28,933 | 32,612 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 92,750 | 57,615 | 84,099 | 90,431 | 94,558 | 73,186 | 85,706 | 73,939 | 85,606 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 152,429 | 193,124 | 162,100 | * * | 171,412 | 137,679 | 177,255 |
| Ophthalmology | 45,250 | * * | 20,611 | 28,808 | 29,622 | 30,548 | 40,525 | 40,984 | 36,425 | 24,646 | 30,224 |
| Otolaryngology | 54,300 | * * | 48,816 | 44,059 | 44,076 | 58,432 | 56,735 | 113,844 | 104,071 | 59,593 | 57,071 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 24,682 | 22,833 | 22,083 | 26,750 | 21,331 | 19,612 | 21,821 | 31,048 | 25,788 | 26,268 | 21,947 |
| Specialists | 2,113 | 2,635 | 1,753 | 2,098 | 1,448 | 1,505 | 1,732 | 2,487 | 1,901 | 1,714 | 1,607 |
| Total Physicians | 996 | 1,022 | 798 | 894 | 734 | 707 | 899 | 958 | 784 | 670 | 739 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F4: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter, by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 1,532 | 1,447 | 1,312 | 1,454 | 1,342 | 1,206 | 1,551 | 1,392 | 1,374 | 1,003 | 1,254 |
| Medical Specialties | 3,657 | 4,741 | 2,809 | 4,007 | 2,044 | 2,081 | 2,188 | 4,082 | 2,822 | 2,721 | 2,321 |
| Internal Medicine | 8,460 | 12,500 | 7,174 | 10,374 | 5,079 | 5,764 | 6,194 | 10,857 | 8,184 | 8,612 | 6,303 |
| Neurology | 62,978 | n/a | 84,782 | 75,730 | 41,227 | 66,282 | 56,985 | 102,060 | 68,066 | 62,366 | 58,319 |
| Psychiatry | 21,800 | 22,917 | 12,953 | 27,046 | 9,000 | 7,205 | 9,997 | 28,350 | 12,743 | 10,070 | 9,162 |
| Pediatrics | 21,800 | 22,917 | 31,087 | 31,554 | 16,078 | 15,826 | 12,124 | 26,858 | 16,320 | 28,856 | 17,700 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 103,622 | 126,217 | 43,156 | 62,599 | 103,609 | 145,800 | 93,023 | 69,048 | 63,802 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 84,782 | * * | 111,812 | 105,307 | 113,970 | * * | 146,879 | 133,334 | 118,490 |
| Anesthesia | 25,764 | * * | 13,516 | 17,612 | 15,973 | 15,521 | 12,951 | 16,731 | 16,611 | 12,595 | 15,320 |
| Surgical Specialties | 6,229 | 5,500 | 4,807 | 4,352 | 4,144 | 4,291 | 4,577 | 5,702 | 5,649 | 4,592 | 4,503 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Surgery | 19,545 | 13,750 | 20,274 | 21,637 | 17,043 | 16,307 | 15,829 | 18,900 | 26,327 | 21,846 | 18,086 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 93,260 | 58,254 | 131,779 | 469,496 | 113,970 | 127,575 | 186,047 | 227,453 | 190,187 |
| Urology | 80,971 | * * | 51,811 | 44,547 | 63,074 | 59,936 | 67,041 | 72,900 | 99,668 | 58,586 | 63,396 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 43,600 | * * | 58,288 | 36,062 | 28,383 | 33,337 | 36,765 | 44,374 | 35,778 | 30,209 | 32,849 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 103,622 | 58,254 | 75,302 | 85,363 | 94,975 | 72,900 | 82,079 | 74,360 | 81,583 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 150,604 | 168,178 | 189,950 | 170,100 | 199,336 | 143,211 | 168,697 |
| Ophthalmology | 47,233 | * * | 23,913 | 29,127 | 28,603 | 27,960 | 42,211 | 40,824 | 34,033 | 23,154 | 28,850 |
| Otolaryngology | 80,971 | * * | 51,811 | 50,487 | 44,455 | 55,782 | 59,984 | 102,060 | 93,023 | 57,712 | 56,338 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 37,787 | * * | 25,906 | 26,114 | 21,452 | 19,394 | 20,722 | 40,824 | 26,081 | 27,423 | 22,367 |
| Total Specialties | 2,304 | 2,546 | 1,773 | 2,086 | 1,369 | 1,401 | 1,480 | 2,379 | 1,882 | 1,709 | 1,532 |
| Total Physicians | 920 | 923 | 754 | 857 | 678 | 648 | 757 | 878 | 794 | 632 | 690 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physician paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F5: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter, by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 1,546 | 1,456 | 1,341 | 1,464 | 1,361 | 1,211 | 1,554 | 1,433 | 1,375 | 991 | 1,259 |
| Medical Specialties | 3,236 | 4,416 | 2,686 | 3,843 | 2,025 | 2,051 | 2,180 | 4,093 | 2,855 | 2,768 | 2,302 |
| Internal Medicine | 8,212 | 12,445 | 6,745 | 9,992 | 5,028 | 5,625 | 6,116 | 10,841 | 8,170 | 8,674 | 6,217 |
| Neurology | 78,600 | * * | 77,008 | 74,940 | 39,648 | 65,158 | 59,547 | 84,925 | 71,078 | 61,936 | 57,252 |
| Psychiatry | 17,748 | 19,557 | 12,321 | 24,980 | 8,854 | 7,019 | 9,838 | 29,974 | 13,539 | 10,404 | 9,059 |
| Pediatrics | 18,972 | * * | 36,964 | 31,225 | 15,894 | 15,899 | 12,298 | 26,131 | 16,154 | 28,934 | 17,684 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 84,009 | 124,900 | 43,167 | 62,974 | 113,140 | 145,586 | 88,847 | 72,071 | 63,995 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 92,410 | * * | 113,989 | 111,607 | 102,855 | * * | 177,694 | 141,568 | 124,524 |
| Anesthesia | 17,748 | * * | 12,488 | 16,653 | 16,140 | 15,548 | 13,005 | 17,273 | 16,340 | 12,787 | 15,256 |
| Surgical Specialties | 5,916 | 5,704 | 4,359 | 4,163 | 4,112 | 4,304 | 4,508 | 5,539 | 5,790 | 4,730 | 4,503 |
| General Surgery | 22,925 | 13,690 | 19,252 | 21,411 | 16,966 | 16,408 | 15,499 | 17,879 | 27,077 | 22,651 | 18,212 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 77,008 | 57,646 | 117,666 | 450,892 | 102,855 | 169,850 | 177,694 | 198,195 | 176,838 |
| Urology | 78,600 | * * | 44,005 | 44,082 | 60,794 | 57,512 | 59,547 | 72,793 | 105,300 | 60,983 | 61,620 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 42,323 | * * | 48,637 | 29,976 | 28,722 | 33,057 | 36,497 | 46,323 | 35,100 | 30,968 | 32,698 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 115,513 | 57,646 | 76,793 | 86,048 | 94,283 | 67,940 | 86,155 | 77,724 | 83,016 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 124,900 | 145,906 | 178,925 | 161,629 | 169,850 | 203,079 | 146,811 | 168,846 |
| Ophthalmology | 45,850 | * * | 21,002 | 28,823 | 28,835 | 28,537 | 43,515 | 44,309 | 36,923 | 24,024 | 29,415 |
| Otolaryngology | 61,133 | * * | 51,339 | 53,529 | 43,948 | 56,081 | 59,547 | 101,910 | 98,038 | 59,163 | 56,602 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 28,958 | * * | 23,103 | 24,174 | 21,207 | 19,435 | 21,347 | 32,874 | 26,083 | 28,314 | 22,187 |
| Total Specialties | 2,092 | 2,489 | 1,662 | 1,998 | 1,357 | 1,389 | 1,469 | 2,354 | 1,912 | 1,746 | 1,523 |
| Total Physicians | 889 | 919 | 742 | 845 | 679 | 647 | 755 | 891 | 800 | 632 | 689 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F6: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter, by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 1,631 | 1,505 | 1,338 | 1,403 | 1,342 | 1,229 | 1,610 | 1,404 | 1,376 | 1,072 | 1,280 |
| Medical Specialties | 3,251 | 3,914 | 3,500 | 3,654 | 2,031 | 2,067 | 2,186 | 4,199 | 2,799 | 2,616 | 2,309 |
| Internal Medicine | 8,104 | 9,786 | 12,882 | 9,727 | 5,060 | 5,644 | 6,068 | 10,785 | 7,876 | 8,605 | 6,305 |
| Neurology | 90,500 | * * | * * | 68,091 | 40,875 | 65,863 | 70,919 | 85,383 | 66,227 | 58,716 | 58,511 |
| Psychiatry | 20,885 | * * | 12,534 | 20,806 | 8,858 | 7,207 | 9,698 | 30,135 | 13,429 | 9,329 | 9,046 |
| Pediatrics | 16,969 | 22,833 | 33,125 | 29,960 | 15,567 | 15,524 | 12,749 | 28,461 | 15,923 | 22,182 | 16,967 |
| Dermatology | 90,500 | * * | 92,750 | 107,000 | 42,787 | 64,740 | 126,078 | * * | 91,063 | 68,840 | 64,525 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 154,583 | * * | 118,010 | 106,489 | 94,558 | * * | 161,889 | 120,991 | 122,993 |
| Anesthesia | 18,100 | 22,833 | 13,250 | 16,644 | 16,332 | 15,782 | 12,749 | 17,366 | 16,463 | 13,535 | 15,533 |
| Surgical Specialties | 5,376 | 5,957 | 4,481 | 4,115 | 4,251 | 4,444 | 4,415 | 5,568 | 5,863 | 4,595 | 4,582 |
| General Surgery | 21,720 | 15,222 | 18,550 | 22,029 | 17,379 | 17,343 | 16,687 | 19,332 | 26,018 | 23,079 | 18,833 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 84,318 | 57,615 | 128,361 | 474,763 | 87,285 | 170,767 | 194,267 | 133,090 | 173,180 |
| Urology | 77,571 | * * | 46,375 | 39,421 | 63,623 | 59,656 | 59,721 | 68,307 | 97,133 | 57,865 | 62,259 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 33,938 | * * | 46,375 | 32,565 | 29,266 | 33,912 | 33,374 | 44,548 | 36,425 | 30,713 | 33,077 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 132,500 | 57,615 | 77,017 | 89,018 | 94,558 | 78,815 | 91,063 | 71,298 | 84,172 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 124,833 | 146,332 | 178,036 | 162,100 | 128,075 | 208,143 | 147,878 | 168,343 |
| Ophthalmology | 45,250 | * * | 21,080 | 27,741 | 29,622 | 29,750 | 40,525 | 46,573 | 38,853 | 24,198 | 30,224 |
| Otolaryngology | 49,364 | * * | 54,559 | 46,813 | 45,445 | 56,407 | 56,735 | 113,844 | 104,071 | 58,716 | 57,179 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 27,150 | * * | 25,068 | 24,161 | 22,513 | 19,679 | 20,263 | 29,274 | 26,252 | 26,442 | 22,371 |
| Total Specialties | 2,026 | 2,362 | 1,965 | 1,935 | 1,375 | 1,411 | 1,462 | 2,394 | 1,895 | 1,667 | 1,535 |
| Total Physicians | 903 | 919 | 796 | 813 | 679 | 657 | 766 | 885 | 797 | 652 | 698 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F7: Population per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 2,295 | 1,833 | 2,082 | 2,309 | 2,102 | 1,760 | 2,451 | 1,933 | 2,121 | 1,960 | 1,953 |
| Medical Specialties | 5,106 | 8,088 | 6,017 | 5,737 | 2,996 | 3,071 | 5,905 | 6,714 | 5,056 | 4,945 | 3,632 |
| Internal Medicine | 11,336 | 15,278 | 15,543 | 13,769 | 7,561 | 8,641 | 17,534 | 18,225 | 15,856 | 14,164 | 9,881 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 84,144 | 61,497 | 98,841 | 113,970 | 113,400 | 174,419 | 101,755 | 91,593 |
| Psychiatry | 22,672 | * * | 33,307 | 54,093 | 14,848 | 10,580 | 18,684 | 48,600 | 16,611 | 25,439 | 14,680 |
| Pediatrics | 47,233 | * * | 77,717 | 44,547 | 20,556 | 23,873 | 25,902 | 46,391 | 31,008 | 56,039 | 27,194 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 67,703 | 97,982 | * * | * * | 126,850 | 175,759 | 106,641 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 134,175 | 146,336 | 189,950 | * * | * * | 552,386 | 191,406 |
| Anesthesia | 35,425 | * * | 20,724 | 23,666 | 21,267 | 21,586 | * * | 25,515 | 35,778 | 17,496 | 22,863 |
| Surgical Specialties | 9,292 | 6,548 | 7,461 | 6,823 | 6,275 | 6,124 | 9,498 | 7,851 | 9,333 | 10,017 | 6,994 |
| General Surgery | 29,832 | 15,278 | 27,429 | 32,926 | 26,356 | 23,622 | 35,616 | 28,350 | 39,306 | 37,180 | 27,520 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 103,622 | * * | 157,013 | 866,762 | * * | 145,800 | 310,078 | 483,338 | 298,594 |
| Urology | * * | n/a | 133,229 | 84,144 | 94,610 | 81,651 | * * | 102,060 | 132,890 | 101,755 | 96,321 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 80,971 | * * | 62,173 | 47,331 | 38,840 | 50,080 | 59,984 | 53,716 | 60,667 | 89,923 | 51,217 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 75,730 | 119,026 | 113,817 | 142,463 | 113,400 | 155,039 | 148,719 | 125,460 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 217,047 | 268,283 | * * | * * | 232,558 | 241,669 | 255,209 |
| Ophthalmology | 70,850 | * * | 31,087 | 37,865 | 43,666 | 41,888 | 75,980 | 56,700 | 64,900 | 47,155 | 45,448 |
| Otolaryngology | 94,467 | * * | 155,433 | 75,730 | 75,302 | 75,623 | * * | 145,800 | 132,890 | 168,117 | 92,159 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 47,233 | * * | 51,811 | 42,072 | 33,851 | 26,327 | 34,536 | 51,030 | 48,116 | 84,059 | 34,923 |
| Total Specialties | 3,295 | 3,618 | 3,331 | 3,116 | 2,028 | 2,045 | 3,641 | 3,619 | 3,279 | 3,311 | 2,390 |
| Total Physicians | 1,353 | 1,217 | 1,281 | 1,326 | 1,032 | 946 | 1,465 | 1,260 | 1,288 | 1,231 | 1,075 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physician paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only Physician with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F8: Population per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 2,141 | 1,901 | 2,287 | 2,379 | 2,067 | 1,737 | 2,520 | 2,038 | 2,056 | 1,879 | 1,928 |
| Medical Specialties | 4,367 | 6,845 | 5,567 | 5,277 | 2,894 | 2,986 | 6,149 | 6,705 | 5,068 | 4,840 | 3,533 |
| Internal Medicine | 10,381 | 13,690 | 13,793 | 12,702 | 7,173 | 8,319 | 16,887 | 16,985 | 15,285 | 13,716 | 9,455 |
| Neurology | 91,700 | n/a | * * | 83,267 | 58,362 | 98,880 | 102,855 | 101,910 | 157,950 | 99,098 | 88,419 |
| Psychiatry | 18,972 | * * | 31,866 | 49,960 | 14,504 | 10,466 | 20,204 | 46,323 | 17,881 | 25,574 | 14,586 |
| Pediatrics | 36,680 | * * | 92,410 | 44,082 | 20,042 | 22,772 | 26,312 | 56,617 | 32,308 | 55,054 | 26,636 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 65,137 | 98,880 | * * | * * | 135,386 | 152,458 | 105,603 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 135,098 | 144,517 | * * | * * | * * | * * | 197,919 |
| Anesthesia | 27,510 | * * | 18,482 | 19,721 | 21,085 | 20,798 | n/a | 26,818 | 32,679 | 17,086 | 22,023 |
| Surgical Specialties | 8,091 | 7,606 | 7,164 | 6,297 | 6,110 | 5,964 | 9,588 | 7,779 | 9,261 | 9,787 | 6,825 |
| General Surgery | 27,510 | 17,113 | 29,810 | 31,225 | 25,070 | 23,194 | 40,407 | 29,117 | 38,420 | 36,703 | 27,046 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 92,410 | * * | 155,219 | 805,164 | * * | 169,850 | 236,925 | 360,355 | 274,181 |
| Urology | 91,700 | n/a | 102,678 | 83,267 | 91,191 | 77,208 | * * | 101,910 | 129,232 | 101,638 | 91,674 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 68,775 | * * | 54,359 | 39,442 | 39,648 | 47,764 | 59,547 | 56,617 | 69,344 | 90,089 | 50,740 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 68,127 | 132,642 | 110,513 | 113,140 | 101,910 | 167,241 | 158,556 | 127,173 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 214,568 | 256,189 | * * | * * | 218,700 | 283,136 | 259,876 |
| Ophthalmology | 68,775 | * * | 28,003 | 41,633 | 40,756 | 39,831 | 75,427 | 50,955 | 61,807 | 44,538 | 43,063 |
| Otolaryngology | 68,775 | * * | 154,017 | 83,267 | 75,993 | 77,208 | * * | 145,586 | 129,232 | 132,130 | 91,115 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 42,323 | * * | 48,637 | 32,583 | 31,997 | 26,033 | 34,285 | 46,323 | 47,385 | 88,087 | 34,038 |
| Total Specialties | 2,836 | 3,603 | 3,133 | 2,871 | 1,964 | 1,990 | 3,746 | 3,601 | 3,275 | 3,238 | 2,328 |
| Total Physicians | 1,220 | 1,245 | 1,322 | 1,301 | 1,007 | 927 | 1,507 | 1,302 | 1,263 | 1,189 | 1,054 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physician paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only Physician with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Table F9: Population per Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physician by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 2,321 | 2,076 | 2,415 | 2,370 | 2,031 | 1,764 | 2,579 | 2,095 | 2,019 | 1,934 | 1,945 |
| Medical Specialties | 4,525 | 6,524 | 6,023 | 5,166 | 2,877 | 3,052 | 5,972 | 6,741 | 4,809 | 4,799 | 3,549 |
| Internal Medicine | 10,647 | 12,455 | 14,492 | 12,483 | 7,259 | 8,459 | 15,334 | 16,797 | 14,498 | 14,209 | 9,548 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 74,900 | 59,972 | 105,503 | 113,470 | 102,460 | 138,762 | 114,077 | 92,718 |
| Psychiatry | 23,609 | * * | 31,983 | 37,450 | 13,753 | 10,967 | 21,013 | 40,984 | 17,661 | 21,818 | 14,536 |
| Pediatrics | 33,938 | * * | 71,346 | 41,611 | 20,045 | 22,834 | 27,017 | 60,271 | 32,022 | 52,536 | 26,479 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 64,181 | 101,735 | * * | * * | 132,455 | 234,865 | 109,576 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 138,049 | 135,646 | 189,117 | * * | * * | 443,633 | 184,867 |
| Anesthesia | 25,857 | * * | 23,188 | 22,697 | 20,964 | 20,945 | * * | 29,274 | 28,569 | 17,284 | 22,124 |
| Surgical Specialties | 7,542 | 6,850 | 7,027 | 6,139 | 6,148 | 6,152 | 9,006 | 8,132 | 9,106 | 10,185 | 6,924 |
| General Surgery | 27,150 | 17,125 | 26,500 | 27,741 | 25,230 | 23,738 | 37,823 | 32,019 | 37,844 | 39,532 | 27,394 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 92,750 | * * | 162,591 | 876,485 | 162,100 | 170,767 | 224,154 | 362,973 | 271,472 |
| Urology | 90,500 | n/a | 103,056 | 83,222 | 87,102 | 80,242 | 189,117 | 85,383 | 132,455 | 102,377 | 91,591 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 60,333 | * * | 54,559 | 39,421 | 39,764 | 47,675 | 56,735 | 68,307 | 62,000 | 62,386 | 48,839 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 68,091 | 140,704 | 113,943 | 126,078 | 113,844 | 145,700 | 137,679 | 127,684 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 203,239 | 253,207 | 189,117 | * * | 242,833 | 266,180 | 249,036 |
| Ophthalmology | 60,333 | * * | 27,279 | 39,421 | 39,981 | 41,434 | 81,050 | 51,230 | 62,000 | 49,293 | 43,990 |
| Otolaryngology | 60,333 | * * | * * | 74,900 | 72,442 | 77,512 | * * | 128,075 | 132,455 | 190,129 | 92,151 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 45,250 | * * | 51,528 | 35,667 | 34,031 | 27,723 | 35,459 | 46,573 | 48,567 | 128,797 | 36,481 |
| Total Specialties | 2,828 | 3,341 | 3,243 | 2,805 | 1,960 | 2,040 | 3,591 | 3,686 | 3,147 | 3,262 | 2,346 |
| Total Physicians | 1,275 | 1,280 | 1,384 | 1,285 | 997 | 946 | 1,501 | 1,336 | 1,230 | 1,214 | 1,063 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | l ırce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physician paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only Physician with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no Physician for this specialty for this province.

Appendix G Physician per 100,000 Population

Table G1: Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 per 100,000 Population by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|---------------|
| Face II - Bacallata | F0 | 50 | 70 | 04 | 00 | 70 | | | 70 | 0.4 | - |
| Family Medicine | 53 | 58 | 73 | 61 | 66 | 76 | 55 | 66 | 73 | 94 | 7 |
| Medical Specialties | 26 | 17 | 34 | 22 | 45 | 44 | 35 | 22 | 33 | 34 | 39 |
| Internal Medicine | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 1! |
| Neurology | 1 | n/a | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 5 | * * | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Pediatrics | 3 | * * | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | į |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | : |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | |
| Anesthesia | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | - |
| Surgical Specialties | 16 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 2: |
| General Surgery | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | į |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Urology | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | : |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ; |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ; |
| Otolaryngology | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | : |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 3 | * * | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | Ę |
| Total Specialties | 42 | 36 | 57 | 45 | 69 | 66 | 57 | 40 | 51 | 56 | 6 |
| Total Physicians | 95 | 94 | 129 | 106 | 135 | 142 | 112 | 106 | 125 | 150 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G2: Fee-for-Service Physicians Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 per 100,000 Population by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| Family Medicine | 56 | 59 | 69 | 62 | 67 | 76 | 55 | 63 | 73 | 95 | 74 |
| Medical Specialties | 29 | 20 | 33 | 23 | 45 | 45 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 34 | 40 |
| Internal Medicine | 11 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 15 |
| Neurology | 1 | n/a | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 5 | * * | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Pediatrics | 4 | * * | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Surgical Specialties | 17 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 22 |
| General Surgery | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Urology | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Otolaryngology | 2 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4 | * * | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Specialists | 46 | 38 | 57 | 46 | 70 | 67 | 56 | 41 | 52 | 55 | 62 |
| Total Physicians | 102 | 97 | 126 | 109 | 137 | 143 | 111 | 104 | 125 | 150 | 136 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G3: Population per Fee-for-Service Physician Who Received Payments in Excess of \$50,000 by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| Бу туро от гтаоноо, ч | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 53 | 60 | 68 | 64 | 67 | 75 | 53 | 64 | 75 | 91 | 73 |
| Medical Specialties | 29 | 19 | 33 | 24 | 45 | 44 | 36 | 23 | 35 | 36 | 40 |
| Internal Medicine | 12 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 15 |
| Neurology | 1 | n/a | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 5 | * * | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Pediatrics | 4 | * * | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 6 | * * | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Surgical Specialties | 19 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 22 |
| General Surgery | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | 1 | n/a | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Urology | 1 | * * | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 3 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Otolaryngology | 2 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Specialists | 47 | 38 | 57 | 48 | 69 | 66 | 58 | 40 | 53 | 58 | 62 |
| Total Physicians | 100 | 98 | 125 | 112 | 136 | 141 | 111 | 104 | 128 | 149 | 135 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | I irce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G4: Fee-for-Service Physicians Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter per 100,000 Population, by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| by Type of Tractice, | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 65 | 69 | 76 | 69 | 75 | 83 | 64 | 72 | 73 | 100 | 80 |
| Medical Specialties | 27 | 21 | 36 | 25 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 24 | 35 | 37 | 43 |
| Internal Medicine | 12 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 16 |
| Neurology | 2 | n/a | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| Pediatrics | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 4 | * * | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Surgical Specialties | 16 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 22 |
| General Surgery | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Urology | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Otolaryngology | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 3 | * * | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total Specialties | 43 | 39 | 56 | 48 | 73 | 71 | 68 | 42 | 53 | 59 | 65 |
| Total Physicians | 109 | 108 | 133 | 117 | 148 | 154 | 132 | 114 | 126 | 158 | 145 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G5: Fee-for-Service Physicians Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter per 100,000 Population, by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| by Type of Tractice, | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 65 | 69 | 75 | 68 | 73 | 83 | 64 | 70 | 73 | 101 | 79 |
| Medical Specialties | 31 | 23 | 37 | 26 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 24 | 35 | 36 | 43 |
| Internal Medicine | 12 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 16 |
| Neurology | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Pediatrics | 5 | * * | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Dermatology | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 6 | * * | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Surgical Specialties | 17 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 22 |
| General Surgery | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Urology | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Otolaryngology | 2 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 3 | * * | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Total Specialties | 48 | 40 | 60 | 50 | 74 | 72 | 68 | 42 | 52 | 57 | 66 |
| Total Physicians | 113 | 109 | 135 | 118 | 147 | 155 | 132 | 112 | 125 | 158 | 145 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G6: Fee-for-Service Physicians Receiving Payments at Least Once per Quarter per 100,000 Population, by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 61 | 66 | 75 | 71 | 75 | 81 | 62 | 71 | 73 | 93 | 78 |
| Medical Specialties | 31 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 24 | 36 | 38 | 43 |
| Internal Medicine | 12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 16 |
| Neurology | 1 | * * | * * | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 5 | * * | 8 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 11 |
| Pediatrics | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Dermatology | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | * * | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Surgical Specialties | 19 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 22 |
| General Surgery | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Urology | 1 | * * | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 3 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Otolaryngology | 2 | * * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4 | * * | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total Specialties | 49 | 42 | 51 | 52 | 73 | 71 | 68 | 42 | 53 | 60 | 65 |
| Total Physicians | 111 | 109 | 126 | 123 | 147 | 152 | 131 | 113 | 125 | 153 | 143 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G7: Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physicians per 100,000 Population by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1996/97

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| Family Medicine | 44 | 55 | 48 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 41 | 52 | 47 | 51 | 51 |
| Medical Specialties | 20 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 33 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 28 |
| Internal Medicine | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Psychiatry | 4 | * * | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| Pediatrics | 2 | * * | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | * * | 0 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 3 | * * | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | * * | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Surgical Specialties | 11 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 |
| General Surgery | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | * * | 1 | 0 | * * | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Urology | * * | n/a | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 1 | * * | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 0 | 0 | * * | * * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ophthalmology | 1 | * * | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Otolaryngology | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 2 | * * | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total Specialties | 30 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 42 |
| Total Physicians | 74 | 82 | 78 | 75 | 97 | 106 | 68 | 79 | 78 | 81 | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G8: Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physicians per 100,000 Population by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1997/98

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 47 | 53 | 44 | 42 | 48 | 58 | 40 | 49 | 49 | 53 | 52 |
| Medical Specialties | 23 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 35 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 28 |
| Internal Medicine | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| Neurology | 1 | n/a | * * | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Psychiatry | 5 | * * | 3 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| Pediatrics | 3 | * * | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 2 | 1 | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | * * | * * | * * | * * | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 4 | * * | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | n/a | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| Surgical Specialties | 12 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| General Surgery | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | * * | 1 | 0 | * * | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Urology | 1 | n/a | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 1 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 0 | 0 | * * | * * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ophthalmology | 1 | * * | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Otolaryngology | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total Specialties | 35 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 51 | 50 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 43 |
| Total Physicians | 82 | 80 | 76 | 77 | 99 | 108 | 66 | 77 | 79 | 84 | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.

Table G9: Full-Time Fee-for-Service Physicians per 100,000 Population by Type of Practice, Canada and the Provinces, 1998/99

| | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada* |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family Medicine | 43 | 48 | 41 | 42 | 49 | 57 | 39 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 51 |
| Medical Specialties | 22 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 35 | 33 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 28 |
| Internal Medicine | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| Neurology | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Psychiatry | 4 | * * | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Pediatrics | 3 | * * | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Dermatology | * * | n/a | * * | * * | 2 | 1 | * * | * * | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Physical Medicine | n/a | n/a | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | * * | 0 | 1 |
| Anesthesia | 4 | * * | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | * * | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Surgical Specialties | 13 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 14 |
| General Surgery | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Thoracic/Cardiovascular Surgery | * * | n/a | 1 | * * | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Urology | 1 | n/a | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Plastic Surgery | * * | n/a | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neurosurgery | * * | n/a | n/a | * * | 0 | 0 | 1 | * * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ophthalmology | 2 | * * | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Otolaryngology | 2 | * * | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 2 | * * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total Specialties | 35 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 51 | 49 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 43 |
| Total Physicians | 78 | 78 | 72 | 78 | 100 | 106 | 67 | 75 | 81 | 82 | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sou | rce: NPDB, CIHI |

^{*} Canada totals are ten province totals, the Yukon and Northwest Territories are not available.

Net population figures are used to calculate these figures.

Physicians paid under alternative forms of reimbursement such as salary and sessional are not included.

Includes only physicians with a FTE value of 1 or greater.

^{**} Data for this specialty have been rolled up to the medical specialties or surgical specialties broad specialty to protect confidentiality.

n/a = Not Applicable - There were no physicians for this specialty for this province.